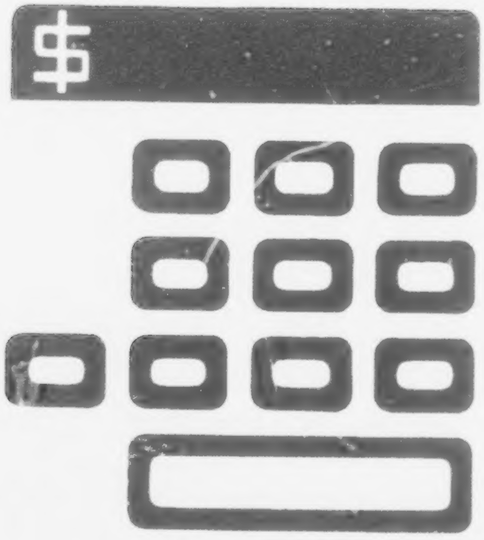
RC 87-A-22

1987
Census of Retail Trade

RC87-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3. 255/2:

READEX FICHE best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Retail Trade.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell,** Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of retail trade. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Mark E. Wallace,** Chief, Retail Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Anne M. Sigda, M. Yvonne Wade, Charles F. Brady, Pamela J. Palmer,** and **Thomas G. Dassel.**

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson,** Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris,** Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx,** Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen,** Chief. **H. Ray Dennis,** Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester,** Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith, William E. Jagg,** and **Robert J. Hemmig.**

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines,** Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland,** Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Bernadette J. Beasley** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7038.

1987
Census of Retail Trade

RC87-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief, Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of retail trade (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of retail trade. Geographic area series.

"RC87-A-1—RC87-A-52."
"Issued February—September 1989."
1. Retail trade--United States--Statistics.
I. United States. Bureau of the Census.
HF5429.3.C4 1989 381'.2'0973021 88-22142

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

Census of Retail Trade
Census of Wholesale Trade
Census of Service Industries
Census of Transportation
Census of Manufactures
Census of Mineral Industries
Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures, Current Industrial Reports,* and the *Quarterly Financial Report.* Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics.* More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses.* Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

The 1987 Census of Retail Trade, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered retail trade as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.[1] It included all establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. The census excluded governmental organizations classified in the covered industries except for liquor stores operated by State and local governments. Data for direct sellers (SIC 5963) with no paid employees and post exchanges, ship stores, and similar establishments operated on military posts by agencies of the Federal Government are not included. The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to retail establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Retail Trade, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, sales, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

---

[1] Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00314-2.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000[2] and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.[2] Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.[3] [4]
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.[2] [3] For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.[2]

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

–	Represents zero.

---

[2] According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

[3] Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

[4] See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS											
The State	X	X	X	X							
CMSA's and MSA's in the State								X			
PMSA's in the State								X			
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA									X		
Counties in the State					X		[1]X				X
Places in the State					[2]X	[1]X				[2]X	
DATA ITEMS[3]											
Establishments	X		[4]X	[4]X	X	X	X	X	X		
Sales	X		[4]X	[4]X	X	X	X	X	X		
Annual payroll	X		[4]X	[4]X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll	X			[4]X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X		[4]X	[4]X	X	X	X	X	X		
Unincorporated businesses	X				X	X	X	X	X		
Sales per establishment		X									
Sales per employee		X									
Payroll per employee		X									
Employees per establishment		X									
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics (establishments, sales, payroll, employees)			[4]X								
Summary statistics for industries having an SIC change between 1972 and 1987				[4]X							
Counties ranked by volume of 1987 sales											X
Places ranked by volume of 1987 sales										[2]X	

---

[1] Includes areas with 350 retail establishments or more.

[2] Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

[3] See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

[4] Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category										
	Number of establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Payroll ($1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios and rankings	Merchandise line sales	Sales size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES											
United States	X	X	X	X	X						
State	X	X	X	X	X						
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X							
County	X	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES											
United States	[1]X	[1]X									
State	X	X									
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X									
County	X	X									
Place	X	X									
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)											
United States	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	
MEASURES OF VALUE PRODUCED, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES											
United States		X	X							X	[2]X
MERCHANDISE LINE SALES											
United States	X	X				X					
State	[3]X	[3]X				[3]X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	[3]X	[3]X				[3]X					
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS											
United States	X	X	X	X							[4]X
State	X	X	X	X							[4]X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X							[4]X
ZIP CODES											
United States	[5]X	[5]X									
State	[5]X	[5]X	[5]X	[5]X							
SPECIAL REPORT SERIES—SELECTED STATISTICS											
United States	[1]X	[1]X	X	X	X		[6]X				[1,7]X
State	[8]X	[8]X	X	X	X						[7,8]X
CMSA, MSA	[8]X	[8]X	X	X	X						[8,9]X

---

[1] Includes data for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll, by kind of business.

[2] Includes value produced, capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and selected operating expenses detail.

[3] Data available in printed form only for the United States. Data for other areas are available only on microfiche and computerized media.

[4] For United States, States, and MSA's, includes data on number of gasoline pumps and gallon sales of gasoline and other automotive fuels as well as establishments offering self-service sale of gasoline; on seating capacity and average cost per meal; and on the number of pharmacists, number of prescriptions filled, and percent of prescriptions paid for by third parties. For United States and States only, includes data on number of automotive service bays, number of automotive mechanics, types of food services, franchise holders, concession operators, contract feeding and automatic merchandising machine operators; and on the gallon sales of fuels, LP gas bulk storage capacity, and number of establishments selling bottled LP gas.

[5] Data available on public-use computer tapes and CD-ROM only.

[6] Data available by sales size of establishments without payroll only.

[7] Includes percent of retail sales in MSA's, in non-MSA areas, in central cities, and outside central cities within MSA's.

[8] Includes data for all establishments and establishments with payroll.

[9] Includes percent of retail sales inside and outside central cities within each individual MSA.

CONTENTS

Massachusetts

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

Page

Introduction III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade Reports VIII
Summary of Findings 2

FIGURES

1. State Map 3
2. Percent Change in Sales and Annual Payroll: 1982 to 1987 4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee: 1987 and 1982 5

TABLES

1. Summary Statistics for the State: 1987 7
2. Selected Ratios for the State: 1987 9
3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982 11
4. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for the State: 1987 13
5. Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987 14
6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 20
7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987 38
8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 55
9. Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987 73
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987 74
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987 75

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation A-1
B. General Questions B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas D-1
E. Percent of Sales Data Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987 E-1
F. Geographic Notes F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982 G-1
H. Changes in Retail Trade Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987 H-1

Publication Program Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

Data from the 1987 Census of Retail Trade show that Massachusetts' 38,905 retail stores with payroll had sales totaling $44.8 billion. In 1982, 36,402 stores had sales of $28.2 billion.

For establishments with payroll in 1987, sales of new car dealers accounted for 19.4 percent of the State's total sales by retailers compared to 13.9 percent in 1982. Other leading retail kinds of business in 1987 were grocery stores with 16.2 percent of sales, department stores (including leased departments) with 9.1 percent, restaurants and lunchrooms with 5.8 percent, and gasoline service stations with 5.6 percent.

For 1987, sales for establishments with payroll in the State averaged $1.2 million per establishment, compared to $775 thousand in 1982. In 1987, department stores (including leased departments) averaged $15.4 million per establishment; new car dealers, $12.0 million; catalog and mail-order houses, $3.2 million; miscellaneous general merchandise stores, $3.2 million; and lumber and other building materials dealers, $2.9 million.

For retail establishments with payroll, 1987 sales per employee averaged $85 thousand. New car dealers had sales per employee of $327 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the $24 thousand per employee average for retail bakeries.

The 1987 payroll of retailers in the State amounted to $5.5 billion, compared to $3.3 billion for 1982. Payroll as a percent of sales of establishments with payroll averaged 12.3 percent for all retailers, 29.5 percent for retail bakeries, and 6.9 percent for gasoline service stations.

There were 529,891 paid employees (full- and part-time) engaged in retail trade in the State as of mid-March 1987, compared to 423,430 employees in 1982. Restaurants and lunchrooms were the largest employers with 100,651 employees; followed by grocery stores, 72,115 employees; and refreshment places, 45,013.

Middlesex County led the counties in the State, accounting for 23.9 percent of total sales by retailers. Boston had the largest sales among all places in the State, with 8.6 percent of the State total.

Figure 1. State Map

MASSACHUSETTS - Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places

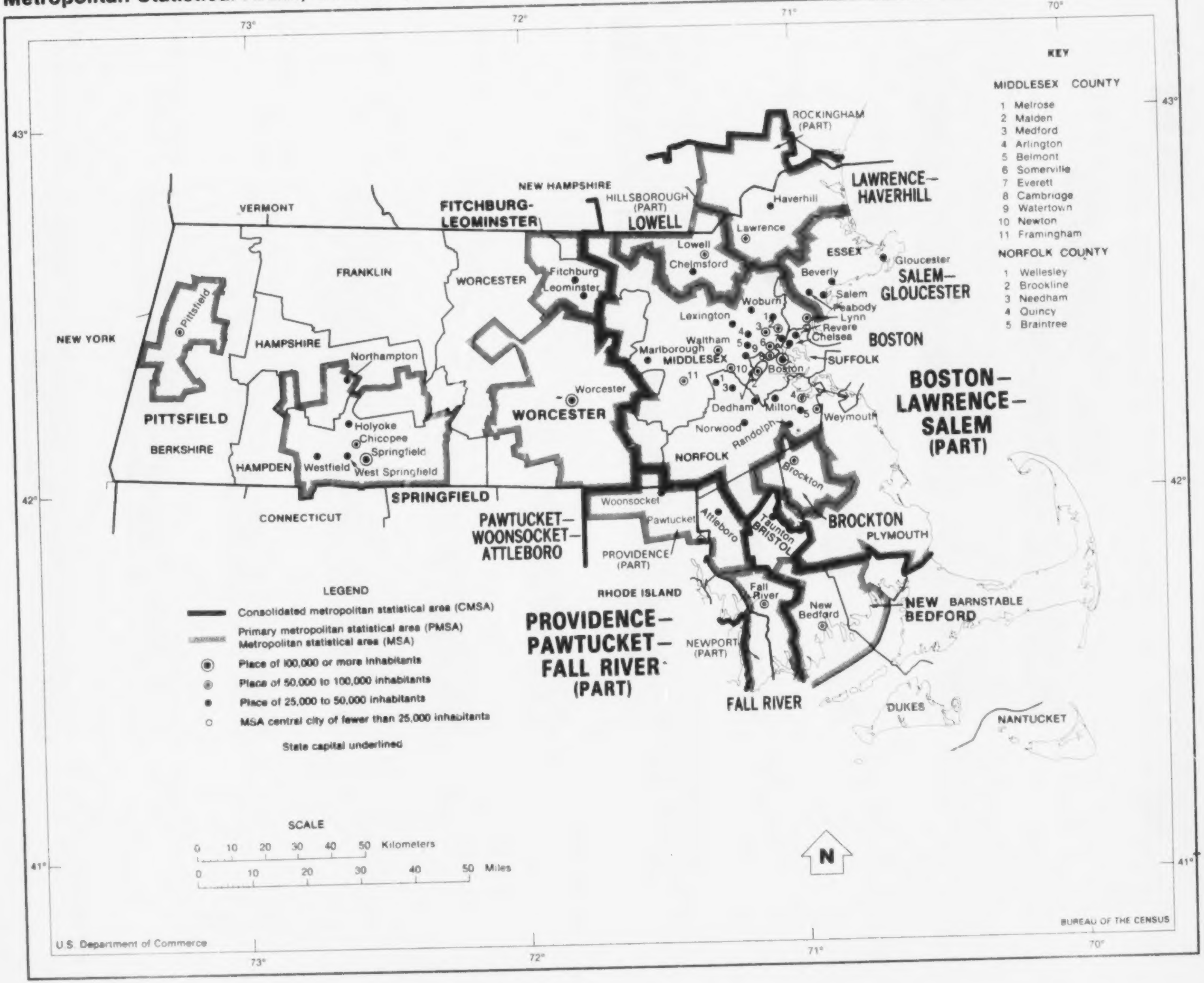
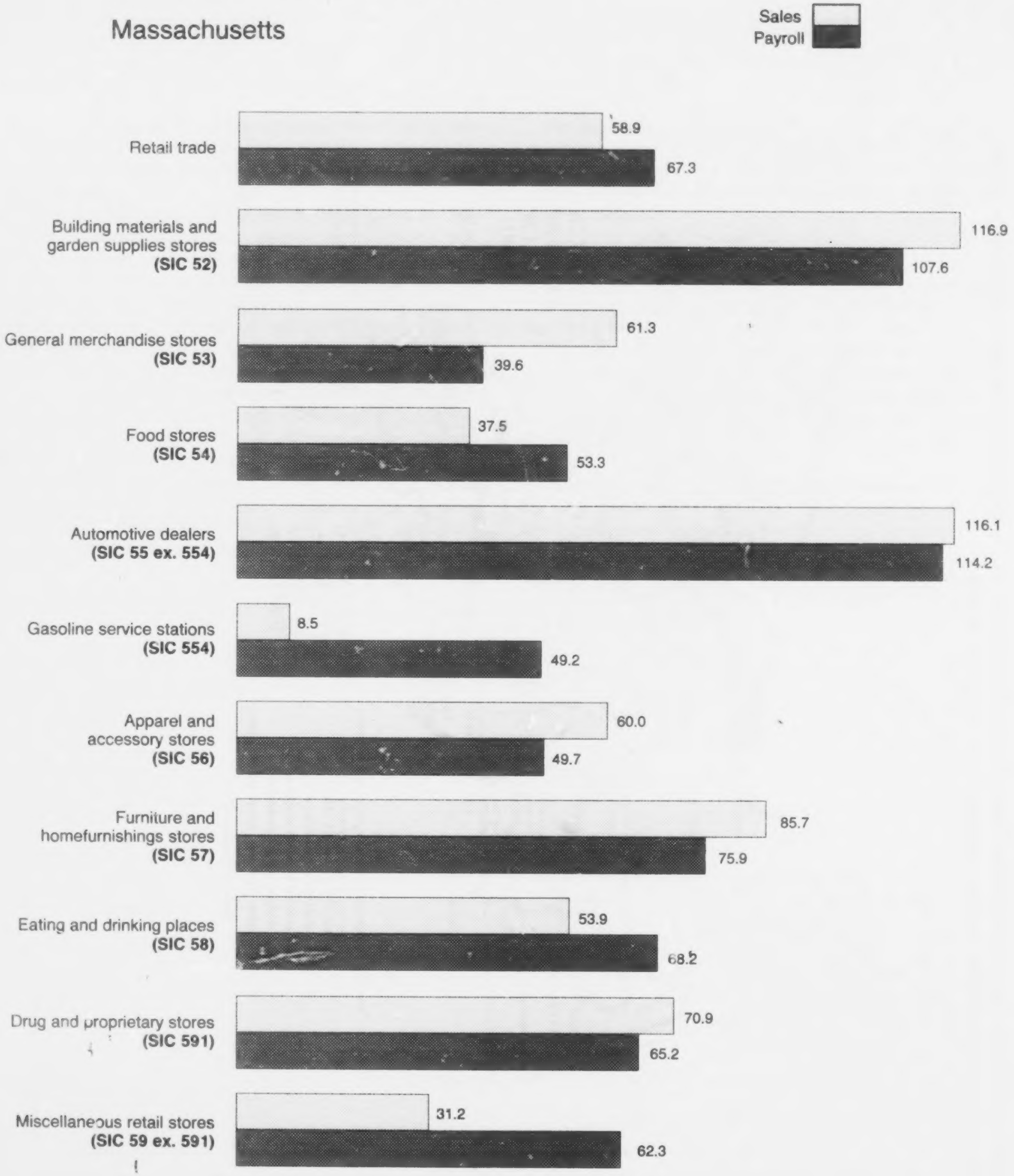
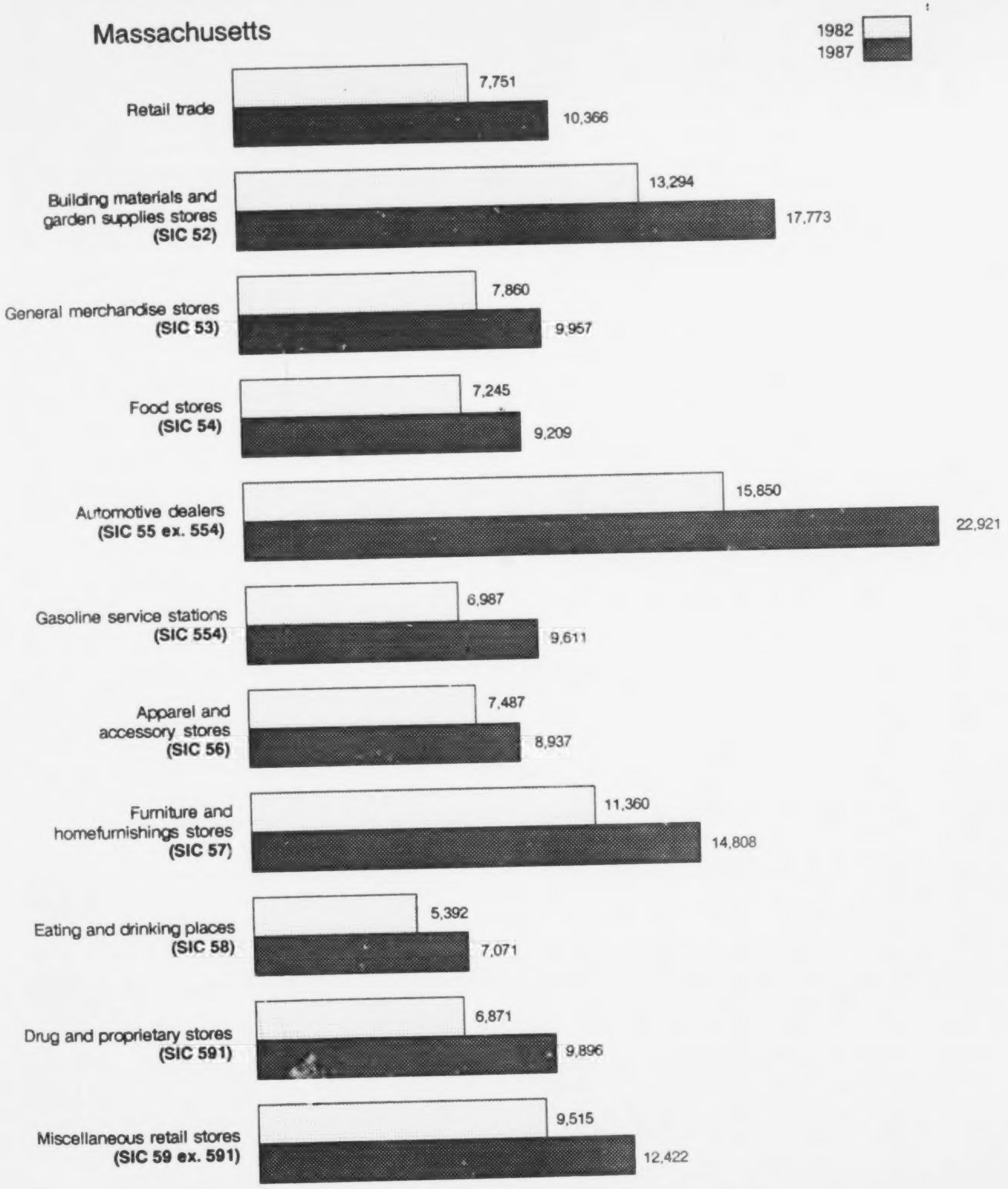


Figure 2. **Percent Change in Sales and Annual Payroll : 1982 to 1987**
(Includes only establishments with payroll)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee: 1987 and 1982**
(In dollars)



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

Table 1. Summary Statistics for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	Retail trade	**38 905**	**44 818 461**	**5 492 717**	**1 254 878**	**529 891**	**7 375**	**1 259**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**1 663**	**2 492 417**	**313 915**	**88 936**	**17 662**	**239**	**38**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	958	2 068 612	245 727	54 644	12 839	110	25
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	644	1 888 237	217 314	48 192	10 993	71	14
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	314	180 375	28 413	6 452	1 846	39	11
525	Hardware stores	477	299 600	48 327	10 867	3 453	62	5
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	210	118 199	18 881	3 213	1 310	67	6
527	Mobile home dealers	18	6 006	980	212	60	-	2
53	**General merchandise stores**	**805**	**4 926 973**	**501 887**	**118 088**	**50 403**	**149**	**28**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1, 2]	266	4 095 203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	266	3 917 326	410 521	96 923	40 708	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional[1]	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising[1]	197	2 091 467	201 894	47 722	21 977	-	-
531 pt.	National chain[1]	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	267	150 446	20 812	4 954	2 680	95	20
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	272	859 201	70 554	16 211	7 015	54	8
54	**Food stores**	**4 632**	**8 075 319**	**840 805**	**196 597**	**91 299**	**1 078**	**215**
541	Grocery stores	2 734	7 281 859	691 937	162 898	72 115	595	91
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	355	240 736	25 808	5 757	2 412	107	18
546	Retail bakeries	952	296 212	87 517	19 994	12 194	235	55
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	881	275 202	83 481	19 023	11 553	219	51
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	71	21 010	4 036	971	641	16	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	591	256 512	35 543	7 948	4 578	141	51
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	129	111 506	14 263	3 154	1 566	43	9
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	170	36 933	7 121	1 625	1 058	33	14
545	Dairy products stores	110	44 157	4 069	885	613	31	5
549	Miscellaneous food stores	182	63 916	10 090	2 284	1 341	34	23
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**2 055**	**9 855 450**	**818 184**	**181 435**	**35 898**	**261**	**30**
551	New and used car dealers	726	8 686 853	680 137	150 983	26 547	42	6
552	Used car dealers	362	285 424	23 120	5 151	1 403	89	12
553	Auto and home supply stores	709	448 234	75 145	17 533	5 494	98	9
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	669	416 042	71 191	16 789	5 091	84	8
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	40	32 192	3 954	744	403	14	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	258	434 939	39 782	7 768	2 252	32	3
555	Boat dealers	135	237 489	21 336	4 126	1 094	19	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	40	104 654	8 554	1 643	554	4	2
557	Motorcycle dealers	75	87 896	9 495	1 899	582	7	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	8	4 900	397	100	22	2	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**2 738**	**2 516 762**	**173 734**	**40 277**	**18 077**	**921**	**85**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**3 893**	**2 778 568**	**326 094**	**75 111**	**36 489**	**408**	**77**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	436	323 184	49 532	11 469	3 760	31	10
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	1 573	1 083 628	128 518	30 195	15 879	183	28
562	Women's clothing stores	1 357	987 204	113 908	25 778	14 600	147	21
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	216	96 424	14 610	4 417	1 279	36	7
565	Family clothing stores	474	794 370	72 590	15 935	8 752	45	8
566	Shoe stores	1 039	434 733	56 767	13 367	5 973	53	8
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	85	27 109	4 016	968	321	3	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	243	94 624	12 985	3 041	1 399	16	4
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	40	11 154	1 730	416	177	3	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	671	301 846	38 036	8 942	4 076	31	4
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	371	142 653	18 687	4 145	2 125	96	23
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	149	75 770	8 164	1 777	1 060	34	6
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	222	66 883	10 523	2 368	1 065	62	17
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**2 725**	**2 097 555**	**288 869**	**65 438**	**19 507**	**472**	**60**
5712	Furniture stores	703	698 705	109 656	24 871	6 316	94	7
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	954	579 755	85 328	19 235	6 069	204	28
5713	Floor covering stores	422	294 430	46 889	10 181	2 245	96	7
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	119	46 993	8 271	1 949	827	34	2
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	413	238 332	30 168	7 105	2 997	74	19
572	Household appliance stores	237	219 053	24 117	5 822	1 715	48	6
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	831	600 042	69 768	15 508	5 407	126	19
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	440	373 991	43 403	9 497	3 108	61	8
5734	Computer and software stores	100	61 137	9 029	1 971	560	14	3
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	171	102 362	8 399	1 924	1 079	23	5
5736	Musical instrument stores	120	62 552	8 937	2 116	660	28	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Summary Statistics for the State: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**10 649**	**4 708 136**	**1 272 669**	**288 011**	**179 989**	**1 987**	**447**
5812	Eating places	9 156	4 390 768	1 199 519	270 811	169 593	1 893	430
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	4 449	2 580 148	735 623	167 129	100 651	841	188
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	159	35 991	9 735	2 366	1 351	39	7
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	3 208	1 232 373	293 050	65 010	45 013	856	204
5812 pt.	Other eating places	1 340	542 256	161 111	36 306	22 578	157	31
5813	Drinking places	1 493	317 368	73 150	17 200	10 396	94	17
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**1 371**	**1 613 273**	**184 498**	**41 863**	**18 643**	**102**	**6**
591 pt.	Drug stores	1 263	1 521 471	175 384	39 816	17 601	98	6
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	108	91 802	9 114	2 047	1 042	4	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**8 374**	**5 754 028**	**772 062**	**179 124**	**62 126**	**1 758**	**273**
592	Liquor stores	1 400	1 049 860	88 468	21 040	10 282	73	15
593	Used merchandise stores	374	94 433	15 300	3 488	1 521	122	25
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	3 244	1 712 638	229 527	52 394	22 339	748	120
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	490	297 227	35 416	8 213	3 272	119	10
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	148	127 589	14 864	3 528	1 397	27	4
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	342	169 638	20 552	4 685	1 875	92	6
5942	Book stores	344	254 172	27 784	6 535	3 198	53	10
5943	Stationery stores	136	77 280	15 057	3 351	1 172	14	4
5944	Jewelry stores	753	434 805	69 129	15 923	5 080	142	16
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	249	250 307	22 488	4 958	2 203	79	15
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	146	69 359	9 497	2 208	723	18	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	837	223 143	31 029	6 875	4 217	247	45
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	67	25 692	4 019	751	328	12	3
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	222	80 653	15 108	3 580	2 146	64	16
596	Nonstore retailers	633	1 162 231	175 408	40 135	11 051	114	14
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	194	616 082	67 285	15 623	4 135	32	6
5962	Merchandising machine operators	164	216 711	44 812	9 942	2 620	30	4
5963	Direct selling establishments	275	329 438	63 311	14 570	4 296	52	4
598	Fuel dealers	823	1 132 674	151 732	37 421	7 311	119	11
5983	Fuel oil dealers	743	1 055 062	139 666	34 300	6 678	107	10
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	65	74 613	11 551	2 967	594	3	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	15	2 999	515	154	39	9	1
5992	Florists	652	142 859	31 909	7 222	3 383	281	40
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	91	22 922	2 943	700	333	25	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands	99	34 802	4 537	1 148	580	35	3
5995	Optical goods stores	311	83 474	21 586	4 804	1 436	61	6
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	747	318 135	50 652	10 772	3 888	180	38
5999 pt.	Pet shops	127	37 339	6 772	1 560	862	47	6
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	15	4 677	882	186	59	3	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	605	276 119	42 998	9 026	2 967	130	31

---

[1] Includes sales from catalog order desks.

[2] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 2. Selected Ratios for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Sales: Per establishment (dollars)	Sales: Per employee[1] (dollars)	Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
	Retail trade	**1 151 998**	**84 581**	**10 366**	**14**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**1 498 747**	**141 117**	**17 773**	**11**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	2 159 303	161 119	19 139	13
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	2 932 045	171 767	19 768	17
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	574 443	97 711	15 392	6
525	Hardware stores	628 092	86 765	13 996	7
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	562 852	90 228	14 413	6
527	Mobile home dealers	333 667	100 100	16 333	3
53	**General merchandise stores**	**6 120 463**	**97 752**	**9 957**	**63**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[2 3]	15 395 500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[2]	14 726 789	96 230	10 085	153
531 pt.	Conventional[2]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising[2]	10 616 584	95 166	9 187	112
531 pt.	National chain[2]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
533	Variety stores	563 468	56 137	7 766	10
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	3 158 827	122 481	10 058	26
54	**Food stores**	**1 743 376**	**88 449**	**9 209**	**20**
541	Grocery stores	2 663 445	100 976	9 595	26
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	678 130	99 808	10 700	7
546	Retail bakeries	311 147	24 292	7 177	13
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	312 375	23 821	7 226	13
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	295 915	32 777	6 296	9
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	434 030	56 031	7 764	8
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	864 388	71 204	9 108	12
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	217 253	34 908	6 731	6
545	Dairy products stores	401 427	72 034	6 638	6
549	Miscellaneous food stores	351 187	47 663	7 524	7
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**4 795 839**	**276 094**	**22 921**	**17**
551	New and used car dealers	11 965 362	327 225	25 620	37
552	Used car dealers	788 464	203 438	16 479	4
553	Auto and home supply stores	632 206	81 586	13 678	8
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	621 886	81 721	13 984	8
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	804 800	79 881	9 811	10
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1 685 810	193 135	17 665	9
555	Boat dealers	1 759 178	217 083	19 503	8
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	2 616 350	188 906	15 440	14
557	Motorcycle dealers	1 171 947	151 024	16 314	8
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	612 500	222 727	18 045	3
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**919 197**	**139 225**	**9 611**	**7**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**713 734**	**76 148**	**8 937**	**9**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	741 248	85 953	13 173	9
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	688 893	68 243	8 094	10
562	Women's clothing stores	727 490	67 617	7 802	11
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	446 407	75 390	11 423	6
565	Family clothing stores	1 675 886	90 764	8 294	18
566	Shoe stores	418 415	72 783	9 504	6
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	318 929	84 452	12 511	4
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	369 399	67 637	9 282	6
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	278 850	63 017	9 774	4
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	449 845	74 054	9 332	6
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	384 509	67 131	8 794	6
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	508 523	71 481	7 702	7
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	301 275	62 801	9 881	5
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**769 745**	**107 528**	**14 808**	**7**
5712	Furniture stores	993 890	110 625	17 362	9
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	607 710	95 527	14 060	6
5713	Floor covering stores	697 701	131 149	20 886	5
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	394 899	56 823	10 001	7
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	577 075	79 524	10 066	7
572	Household appliance stores	924 274	127 728	14 062	7
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	722 072	110 975	12 903	7
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	849 980	120 332	13 965	7
5734	Computer and software stores	611 370	109 173	16 123	6
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	598 608	94 867	7 784	6
5736	Musical instrument stores	521 267	94 776	13 541	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Selected Ratios for the State: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Sales		Annual payroll per employee[1] (dollars)	Employees per establishment[1] (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee[1] (dollars)		
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**442 120**	**26 158**	**7 071**	**17**
5812	Eating places	479 551[3]	25 890	7 073	19
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	579 939	25 635	7 309	23
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	226 358	26 640	7 206	8
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	384 156	27 378	6 510	14
5812 pt.	Other eating places	404 669	24 017	7 136	17
5813	Drinking places	212 571	30 528	7 036	7
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**1 176 713**	**86 535**	**9 896**	**14**
591 pt.	Drug stores	1 204 648	86 442	9 964	14
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	850 019	88 102	8 747	10
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**687 130**	**92 619**	**12 427**	**7**
592	Liquor stores	749 900	102 107	8 604	7
593	Used merchandise stores	252 495	62 086	10 059	4
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	527 940	76 666	10 275	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	606 586	90 840	10 824	7
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	862 088	91 331	10 640	9
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	496 018	90 474	10 961	5
5942	Book stores	738 872	79 478	8 688	9
5943	Stationery stores	568 235	65 939	12 847	9
5944	Jewelry stores	577 430	85 592	13 608	7
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	1 005 249	113 621	10 208	9
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	475 062	95 932	13 136	5
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	266 599	52 915	7 358	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	383 463	78 329	12 253	5
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	363 302	37 583	7 040	10
596	Nonstore retailers	1 836 068	105 170	15 873	17
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	3 175 680	148 992	16 272	21
5962	Merchandising machine operators	1 321 409	82 714	17 104	16
5963	Direct selling establishments	1 197 956	76 685	14 737	16
598	Fuel dealers	1 376 275	154 927	20 754	9
5983	Fuel oil dealers	1 420 003	157 991	20 914	9
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	1 147 892	125 611	19 446	9
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	199 933	76 897	13 205	3
5992	Florists	219 109	42 228	9 432	5
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	251 890	68 835	8 838	4
5994	News dealers and newsstands	351 535	60 003	7 822	6
5995	Optical goods stores	268 405	58 049	15 011	5
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	425 884	81 825	13 028	5
5999 pt.	Pet shops	294 008	43 317	7 856	7
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	311 800	79 271	14 949	4
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	456 395	93 063	14 492	5

[1] Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.
[2] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[3] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Retail trade—										
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores[1]	**38 967**	**36 474**	**44 832 627**	**28 222 770**	**58.9**	**5 495 918**	**3 285 319**	**67.3**	**530 177**	**423 874**
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores[2]	**38 905**	**36 402**	**44 818 481**	**28 195 138**	**59.0**	**5 492 717**	**3 279 861**	**67.5**	**529 891**	**423 430**
52	**52**	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**1 663**	**1 529**	**2 492 417**	**1 148 871**	**116.9**	**313 915**	**151 245**	**107.6**	**17 662**	**11 377**
521, 3	521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	958	870	2 068 612	908 229	127.8	245 727	111 460	120.5	12 839	7 734
521	521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	644	557	1 888 237	799 177	136.3	217 314	94 085	131.0	10 993	6 287
523	523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	314	313	180 375	109 052	65.4	28 413	17 375	63.5	1 846	1 447
525	525	Hardware stores	477	477	299 600	184 288	62.6	48 327	30 068	60.7	3 453	2 737
526	526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	210	160	118 199	(D)	(D)	18 881	(D)	(D)	1 310	(D)
527	527	Mobile home dealers	18	22	6 006	(D)	(D)	980	(D)	(D)	60	(D)
53	**53**	**General merchandise stores**	**805**	**796**	**4 926 973**	**3 055 393**	**61.3**	**501 887**	**359 410**	**39.6**	**50 403**	**45 729**
531		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3,4,5]	284	280	4 179 703	2 706 673	54.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3,4,6]	266	(NA)	4 095 203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3,4,7]	18	(NA)	84 500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3,5]	284	280	4 000 240	2 606 157	53.5	418 358	310 327	34.8	41 437	38 586
	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3,6]	266	(NA)	3 917 326	(NA)	(NA)	410 521	(NA)	(NA)	40 708	(NA)
	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3,7]	18	(NA)	82 914	(NA)	(NA)	7 837	(NA)	(NA)	729	(NA)
533	533	Variety stores	267	298	150 446	123 332	22.0	20 812	18 265	13.9	2 680	3 141
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores[8]	254	218	776 287	325 904	138.2	62 717	30 818	103.5	6 286	4 002
54	**54**	**Food stores**	**4 632**	**4 563**	**8 075 319**	**5 874 597**	**37.5**	**840 805**	**548 301**	**53.3**	**91 299**	**75 682**
541	541	Grocery stores	2 734	2 803	7 281 859	5 275 191	38.0	691 937	450 388	53.6	72 115	59 596
5422, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	355	359	240 736	204 758	17.6	25 808	20 183	27.9	2 412	2 450
546	546	Retail bakeries	952	838	296 212	197 194	50.2	87 517	54 170	61.6	12 194	9 959
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	881	761	275 202	179 840	53.0	83 481	50 767	64.4	11 553	9 245
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	71	77	21 010	17 354	21.1	4 036	3 403	18.6	641	714
543, 4, 5, 9	543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	591	563	256 512	197 454	29.9	35 543	23 560	50.9	4 578	3 677
543	543	Fruit and vegetable markets	129	134	111 506	90 626	23.0	14 263	9 598	48.6	1 566	1 292
544	544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	170	142	36 933	19 796	86.6	7 121	3 440	107.0	1 058	712
545	545	Dairy products stores	110	129	44 157	36 155	22.1	4 069	3 637	11.9	613	671
549	549	Miscellaneous food stores	182	158	63 916	50 877	25.6	10 090	6 885	46.6	1 341	1 002
55 ex. 554	**55 ex. 554**	**Automotive dealers**	**2 055**	**1 807**	**9 855 450**	**4 561 408**	**116.1**	**818 184**	**381 980**	**114.2**	**35 696**	**24 099**
551	551	New and used car dealers	726	683	8 686 853	3 918 533	121.7	680 137	302 294	125.0	26 547	17 725
552	552	Used car dealers	362	299	285 424	150 733	89.4	23 120	11 911	94.1	1 403	1 024
553	553	Auto and home supply stores	709	594	448 234	329 721	35.9	75 145	50 718	48.2	5 494	3 924
553 pt.	553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	669	567	416 042	302 145	37.7	71 191	47 968	48.4	5 091	3 679
553 pt.	553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	40	27	32 192	27 576	16.7	3 954	2 750	43.8	403	245
555, 6, 7, 9	555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	258	231	434 939	162 421	167.8	39 782	17 057	133.2	2 252	1 426
555	555	Boat dealers	135	114	237 489	89 088	166.6	21 336	9 625	121.7	1 094	719
556	556, 559 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers[9]	40	28	104 654	26 599	293.5	8 554	2 142	299.3	554	167
557	557	Motorcycle dealers	75	82	87 896	45 082	95.0	9 495	4 947	91.9	582	489
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers]	8	7	4 900	1 652	196.6	397	343	15.7	22	51
554	**554**	**Gasoline service stations**	**2 738**	**3 202**	**2 516 762**	**2 318 660**	**8.5**	**173 734**	**116 425**	**49.2**	**18 077**	**16 662**
56	**56**	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**3 893**	**3 335**	**2 778 568**	**1 736 418**	**60.0**	**326 094**	**217 868**	**49.7**	**36 489**	**29 099**
561	561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	436	440	323 184	212 670	52.0	49 532	36 483	35.8	3 760	3 272
562, 3, 8	562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	1 573	1 285	1 083 628	649 289	66.9	128 518	82 610	55.6	15 879	12 084
562	562	Women's clothing stores	1 357	1 068	987 204	581 678	69.7	113 908	71 821	58.6	14 600	10 781
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores[10]	216	217	96 424	67 611	42.6	14 610	10 789	35.4	1 279	1 303
565	565	Family clothing stores	474	415	794 370	503 456	57.8	72 590	49 303	47.2	8 752	7 344
566	566	Shoe stores	1 039	960	434 733	308 831	40.8	56 767	41 000	38.5	5 973	5 233
566 pt.	566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	85	107	27 109	26 255	3.3	4 016	3 961	1.4	321	395
566 pt.	566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	243	189	94 624	62 430	51.6	12 985	8 792	47.7	1 399	1 049
566 pt.	566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	40	37	11 154	5 990	86.2	1 730	1 090	58.7	177	141
566 pt.	566 pt.	Family shoe stores	671	627	301 846	214 156	40.9	38 038	27 157	40.1	4 076	3 648

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
56	**56**	**Apparel and accessory stores**—Con.										
564, 9	564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	371	235	142 653	62 172	129.4	18 687	8 472	120.6	2 125	1 166
564	564	Children's and infants' wear stores	149	107	75 770	33 159	128.5	8 164	3 941	107.2	1 060	588
569	569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	222	128	66 883	29 013	130.5	10 523	4 531	132.2	1 065	578
57	**57**	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**2 725**	**2 319**	**2 097 555**	**1 129 471**	**85.7**	**288 869**	**164 179**	**75.9**	**19 507**	**14 452**
5712	5712	Furniture stores	703	645	698 705	432 013	61.7	109 656	68 353	60.4	6 316	5 380
5713, 4, 9	5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	954	733	579 755	281 377	106.0	85 328	44 126	93.4	6 069	4 340
5713	5713	Floor covering stores	422	338	294 430	138 120	113.2	46 889	21 738	115.7	2 245	1 556
5714	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	119	130	46 993	38 399	22.4	8 271	7 742	6.8	827	978
5719	5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	413	265	238 332	104 858	127.3	30 168	14 846	106.0	2 997	1 806
572	572	Household appliance stores	237	256	219 053	145 355	50.7	24 117	17 227	40.0	1 715	1 409
573	573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	831	685	600 042	270 726	121.6	69 768	34 473	102.4	5 407	3 323
5732		Radio and television stores[11]	540	489	435 128	207 075	110.1	52 432	25 633	104.5	3 668	2 334
	5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	440	(NA)	373 991	(NA)	(NA)	43 403	(NA)	(NA)	3 108	(NA)
	5734	Computer and software stores	100	(NA)	61 137	(NA)	(NA)	9 029	(NA)	(NA)	560	(NA)
5733		Music stores	291	196	164 914	63 651	159.1	17 336	8 840	96.1	1 739	989
	5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	171	84	102 362	30 838	231.9	8 399	3 183	163.9	1 079	388
	5736	Musical instrument stores	120	112	62 552	32 813	90.6	8 937	5 657	58.0	660	601
58	**58**	**Eating and drinking places**	**10 649**	**9 422**	**4 708 138**	**3 058 690**	**53.9**	**1 272 869**	**756 850**	**68.2**	**179 989**	**140 327**
5812	5812	Eating places	9 156	7 631	4 390 768	2 811 417	56.2	1 199 519	701 913	70.9	169 593	129 583
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	4 449	3 823	2 580 148	1 677 185	53.8	735 623	439 249	67.5	100 651	80 545
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Cafeterias	159	174	35 981	27 327	31.7	9 735	6 669	46.0	1 351	1 084
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Refreshment places	3 208	2 750	1 232 373	746 982	65.0	293 050	163 789	78.9	45 013	32 184
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Other eating places	1 340	884	542 256	359 923	50.7	161 111	92 206	74.7	22 578	15 770
5813	5813	Drinking places	1 493	1 791	317 368	247 273	28.3	73 150	54 737	33.6	10 396	10 744
591	**591**	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**1 371**	**1 547**	**1 613 273**	**943 879**	**70.9**	**184 498**	**111 660**	**65.2**	**18 643**	**16 251**
591 pt.	591 pt.	Drug stores	1 263	1 402	1 521 471	850 959	78.8	175 384	103 608	69.3	17 601	14 952
591 pt.	591 pt.	Proprietary stores	108	145	91 802	92 920	-1.2	9 114	8 052	13.2	1 042	1 299
59 ex. 591	**59 ex. 591**	**Miscellaneous retail stores**[1]	**8 436**	**7 954**	**5 768 174**	**4 395 383**	**31.2**	**775 263**	**477 601**	**62.3**	**62 412**	**50 196**
592	592	Liquor stores	1 400	1 413	1 049 860	903 580	16.2	88 468	64 716	36.7	10 282	9 218
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores[1]	436	454	108 579	98 001	10.8	18 501	17 021	8.7	1 807	1 701
594	594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	3 244	2 892	1 712 638	968 042	76.9	229 527	132 692	73.0	22 339	16 772
5941	5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	490	484	297 227	177 898	67.1	35 416	20 028	76.8	3 272	2 314
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	148	169	127 589	85 789	48.7	14 864	8 981	65.5	1 397	1 013
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	342	315	169 638	92 109	84.2	20 552	11 047	86.0	1 875	1 301
5942, 3	5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	480	470	331 452	171 903	92.8	42 841	22 800	87.9	4 370	3 080
5942	5942	Book stores	344	316	254 172	126 025	101.7	27 784	14 704	89.0	3 198	2 089
5943	5943	Stationery stores	136	154	77 280	45 878	68.4	15 057	8 096	86.0	1 172	991
5944	5944	Jewelry stores	753	595	434 805	219 597	98.0	69 129	37 585	83.9	5 080	3 493
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	1 521	1 343	649 154	398 644	62.8	82 141	52 279	57.1	9 617	7 885
5945	5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	249	199	250 307	127 211	96.8	22 488	11 653	93.0	2 203	1 516
5946	5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	146	130	69 359	52 280	32.7	9 497	6 537	45.3	723	637
5947	5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	837	695	223 143	139 874	59.5	31 029	22 322	39.0	4 217	3 744
5948	5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	67	59	25 692	14 849	73.0	4 019	2 165	85.6	328	279
5949	5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	222	260	80 653	64 430	25.2	15 108	9 602	57.3	2 146	1 709
596	596	Nonstore retailers	633	587	1 162 231	639 197	81.8	175 408	89 139	96.8	11 051	7 981
5961	5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	194	188	616 082	263 959	133.4	67 285	28 206	138.5	4 135	2 628
5962	5962	Merchandising machine operators	164	178	216 711	137 377	57.7	44 812	28 224	70.9	2 620	2 417
5963	5963	Direct selling establishments	275	221	329 438	237 861	38.5	63 311	34 709	82.4	4 296	2 936
598		Fuel and ice dealers	825	888	(D)	1 397 027	(D)	(D)	109 904	(D)	(D)	6 905
5983	5983	Fuel oil dealers	743	804	1 055 062	1 338 139	-21.2	139 666	102 277	36.6	6 678	6 425
5984	5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	65	61	74 613	52 603	41.8	11 551	6 818	69.4	594	405
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c.[12]	17	23	(D)	6 285	(D)	(D)	809	(D)	(D)	75
5992	5992	Florists	652	560	142 859	89 426	59.8	31 909	19 230	65.9	3 383	2 604
5993	5993	Tobacco stores and stands	91	140	22 922	31 596	-27.5	2 943	3 759	-21.7	333	573
5994	5994	News dealers and newsstands	99	122	34 802	42 555	-18.2	4 537	5 977	-24.1	580	889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments		Sales			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 ($1,000)	1982 ($1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
59 ex. 591	**59 ex. 591**	**Miscellaneous retail stores**[1]—Con.										
5999		Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores]	1 056	898	(D)	225 959	(D)	(D)	35 163	(D)	(D)	3 553
5999 pt.	5995	Optical goods stores	311	277	83 474	36 205	130.6	21 586	9 267	132.9	1 438	804
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Pet shops	127	100	37 339	18 707	99.6	6 772	3 132	116.2	862	476
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	15	23	4 677	4 633	.9	882	1 108	-20.4	59	75
5999 pt.	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers]	603	498	(D)	166 414	(D)	(D)	21 656	(D)	(D)	2 198

[1] Includes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC.
[2] Excludes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC (included in SIC 5015 pt. based on 1987 SIC).
[3] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[4] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.
[5] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 employees or more.
[6] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 50 employees or more.
[7] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 to 49 employees.
[8] Excludes department stores with 25 to 49 employees classified in SIC 531 based on 1972 SIC.
[9] Includes utility trailer dealers classified in SIC 556 based on 1972 SIC.
[10] Includes furriers and fur shops classified in SIC 568 based on 1972 SIC.
[11] Includes computer and software stores classified in SIC 5732 based on 1972 SIC.
[12] Includes ice dealers classified in SIC 5982 based on 1972 SIC.

Table 4. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
		Retail trade—					
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores[1]	**38 967**	**44 832 627**	**5 495 918**	**1 255 673**	**530 177**
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores[2]	**38 905**	**44 818 481**	**5 492 717**	**1 254 878**	**529 891**
531		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3][4][5]	284	4 179 703	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3][4][6]	266	4 095 203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3][4][7]	18	84 500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
531		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3][5]	284	4 000 240	418 358	98 734	41 437
	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3][6]	266	3 917 326	410 521	96 923	40 708
	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3][7]	18	82 914	7 837	1 811	729
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores[8]	254	776 287	62 717	14 400	6 286
5422, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	355	240 736	25 808	5 757	2 412
546	546	Retail bakeries	952	296 212	87 517	19 994	12 194
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	881	275 202	83 481	19 023	11 553
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	71	21 010	4 036	971	641
556	556, 559 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers[9]	40	104 654	8 554	1 843	554
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers]	8	4 900	397	100	22
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores[10]	216	96 424	14 610	4 417	1 279
5732		Radio and television stores[11]	540	435 128	52 432	11 468	3 668
	5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	440	373 991	43 403	9 497	3 108
	5734	Computer and software stores	100	61 137	9 029	1 971	560
5733		Music stores	291	164 914	17 336	4 040	1 739
	5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	171	102 362	8 399	1 924	1 079
	5736	Musical instrument stores	120	62 552	8 937	2 116	660
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores[1]	436	108 579	18 501	4 283	1 807
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c.[12]	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
5999		Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores]	1 056	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	5995	Optical goods stores	311	83 474	21 586	4 804	1 438
	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers]	603	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table 3.

Table 5. **Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
									Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)
1	**Massachusetts**	**38 905**	**44 818 481**	**5 492 717**	**1 254 878**	**529 891**	**7 375**	**1 259**	**1 663**	**2 492 417**	**805**	**4 926 973**	**4 632**	**8 075 319**
2	Barnstable County	2 300	2 024 335	263 835	54 579	23 442	534	79	106	172 924	38	154 129	258	378 649
3	Barnstable town	597	784 417	96 560	21 239	7 308	97	17	25	50 428	11	100 424	47	83 161
4	Bourne town	176	149 686	19 504	4 150	2 234	37	7	8	17 412	3	(D)	22	22 522
5	Dennis town	144	128 199	15 082	3 211	1 299	38	2	7	20 166	1	(D)	16	38 657
6	Falmouth town	300	267 066	35 536	7 363	3 037	76	7	16	17 361	4	(D)	38	78 685
7	Yarmouth town	196	149 632	21 488	4 444	2 103	32	4	11	14 142	7	(D)	18	11 726
8	Balance of county	887	545 333	75 685	14 172	6 961	254	42	39	53 415	12	13 791	117	143 898
9	Berkshire County	1 165	1 054 183	129 331	29 838	13 326	318	49	64	82 402	51	112 672	133	208 350
10	Adams town	59	43 360	4 984	1 164	469	16	6	4	3 067	2	(D)	8	(D)
11	North Adams	132	141 113	15 887	3 561	1 715	32	6	8	11 090	9	(D)	14	(D)
12	Pittsfield	398	452 590	56 606	13 295	6 048	81	13	23	29 314	21	(D)	42	94 528
13	Balance of county	576	417 120	51 854	11 818	5 074	189	24	29	38 931	19	22 025	69	69 082
14	Bristol County	3 234	3 582 877	422 124	96 207	42 101	748	107	151	175 960	73	401 538	417	730 703
15	Attleboro	209	347 042	43 782	9 807	3 135	41	5	6	(D)	2	(D)	23	42 614
16	Dartmouth town	284	414 274	45 329	10 160	4 669	46	5	13	14 312	8	107 916	24	54 626
17	Easton town	98	109 796	13 559	3 148	1 280	18	1	5	4 248	-	-	14	39 429
18	Fairhaven town	130	151 952	18 451	4 125	1 742	30	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	15	44 690
19	Fall River	598	532 741	60 852	14 324	6 035	153	27	21	26 581	13	48 075	96	136 890
20	Mansfield town	85	90 184	11 464	2 756	1 073	15	4	7	7 284	2	(D)	10	11 178
21	New Bedford	612	471 592	59 671	13 663	6 417	157	23	25	27 452	14	(D)	91	118 992
22	North Attleborough town	138	176 285	20 209	4 476	1 853	30	4	12	17 319	2	(D)	13	32 327
23	Norton town	66	30 300	4 956	1 119	779	22	4	4	1 478	-	-	14	10 833
24	Seekonk town	174	393 136	44 677	10 016	3 563	29	4	8	(D)	5	(D)	21	73 322
25	Somerset town	105	113 024	12 215	2 900	1 456	30	3	8	4 984	2	(D)	15	30 512
26	Swansea town	159	178 297	21 799	5 131	2 495	22	3	5	(D)	5	(D)	14	14 037
27	Taunton	245	236 891	26 132	6 127	2 591	66	7	10	7 882	8	(D)	34	58 962
28	Westport town	84	44 803	6 383	1 420	773	28	4	6	(D)	1	(D)	8	11 553
29	Balance of county	247	292 560	32 645	7 035	3 840	61	11	19	17 960	7	(D)	25	50 738
30	Dukes County	240	133 851	18 216	3 431	1 685	66	21	17	21 717	7	(D)	37	32 536
31	Essex County	4 262	5 081 592	610 059	139 081	59 821	819	147	172	247 862	90	631 867	510	807 913
32	Amesbury town	67	67 554	8 230	1 819	690	18	3	7	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
33	Andover town	136	124 797	16 838	3 967	1 826	33	6	2	(D)	2	(D)	14	27 468
34	Beverly	222	272 150	34 917	7 864	3 193	36	2	15	16 544	4	(D)	32	64 844
35	Danvers town	318	672 592	75 716	17 292	6 657	28	4	12	23 766	5	108 290	30	68 868
36	Gloucester	225	187 039	24 312	4 987	2 209	46	16	7	13 342	4	(D)	31	43 368
37	Haverhill	275	366 571	37 900	8 834	3 537	68	9	12	20 664	7	21 863	32	61 998
38	Ipswich town	76	78 919	10 181	2 168	1 031	14	3	5	9 209	2	(D)	11	(D)
39	Lawrence	340	313 414	40 817	9 715	3 356	85	15	10	23 324	5	(D)	41	28 812
40	Lynn	397	539 589	58 130	12 696	5 178	56	12	11	8 698	10	12 967	57	71 575
41	Lynnfield town	43	69 734	11 424	2 593	1 229	4	1	2	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
42	Marblehead town	140	77 143	11 786	2 694	1 253	28	4	6	(D)	-	-	22	18 476
43	Methuen town	254	352 291	41 226	9 563	4 501	40	10	6	8 620	10	79 359	26	52 662
44	Newburyport	171	135 889	16 738	3 731	1 929	48	10	7	3 732	5	(D)	16	39 218
45	North Andover town	115	145 780	17 189	3 847	2 030	25	4	11	7 672	1	(D)	11	52 610
46	Peabody	352	558 966	60 259	13 838	6 035	29	11	12	14 144	7	182 391	38	71 276
47	Salem	314	314 102	39 240	9 129	3 755	59	6	7	13 347	7	(D)	36	75 278
48	Saugus town	236	449 046	55 927	13 372	5 924	27	7	10	19 879	9	119 562	30	58 014
49	Swampscott town	87	104 279	12 243	2 863	1 300	16	-	7	10 775	1	(D)	11	20 414
50	Balance of county	494	251 737	36 986	8 129	4 188	149	24	23	24 604	11	4 139	61	33 161
51	Franklin County	455	393 901	47 691	10 802	4 755	150	27	30	32 951	16	(D)	52	80 116
52	Greenfield town	190	266 775	31 961	7 096	2 919	35	11	8	15 533	5	28 949	21	57 708
53	Balance of county	265	127 126	15 730	3 706	1 836	115	16	22	17 418	11	(D)	31	22 408
54	Hampden County	2 990	3 195 105	381 320	88 194	38 866	506	92	134	201 698	73	447 476	326	569 210
55	Agawam town	156	142 591	15 978	3 732	1 863	36	9	10	17 753	3	(D)	22	28 223
56	Chicopee	347	334 921	41 813	9 987	4 161	61	5	15	19 616	11	35 066	35	52 031
57	East Longmeadow town	91	77 506	8 768	2 016	947	19	1	6	11 961	2	(D)	9	25 934
58	Holyoke	412	450 574	52 434	12 035	5 757	61	9	12	7 145	14	147 608	39	56 792
59	Longmeadow town	64	52 944	7 458	1 642	792	6	2	3	4 533	1	(D)	5	15 396
60	Ludlow town	93	59 042	6 766	1 485	793	20	1	4	2 742	1	(D)	13	19 084
61	Palmer town	88	70 862	7 223	1 651	926	28	1	5	2 537	4	(D)	9	18 038
62	Springfield	1 034	1 175 553	146 808	34 246	14 413	145	33	37	60 480	20	161 365	116	198 853
63	Westfield	232	282 895	33 791	7 699	3 408	28	13	15	36 335	10	37 148	26	53 534
64	West Springfield town	282	393 574	44 567	10 463	4 263	46	10	10	16 740	4	21 791	29	69 552
65	Wilbraham town	59	61 311	6 014	1 261	523	11	3	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
66	Balance of county	132	93 332	9 700	1 977	1 020	45	5	12	(D)	3	(D)	18	(D)
67	Hampshire County	956	765 593	97 072	22 678	11 525	234	50	52	59 737	22	56 653	109	171 140
68	Amherst town	166	108 480	16 427	3 717	2 081	39	12	4	(D)	2	(D)	20	24 461
69	Easthampton town	78	66 177	7 053	1 577	767	20	3	7	6 623	1	(D)	11	(D)
70	Northampton	307	298 255	38 283	9 203	4 342	70	16	12	13 508	9	27 215	28	48 175
71	South Hadley town	56	39 399	5 568	1 208	588	14	-	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
72	Balance of county	349	253 282	29 741	6 973	3 747	91	19	26	22 501	10	(D)	45	76 241
73	Middlesex County	8 223	10 713 720	1 303 123	302 177	121 565	1 385	249	333	627 594	135	1 231 082	1 028	1 968 298
74	Acton town	150	233 178	26 998	6 566	2 434	23	5	9	22 289	3	(D)	15	36 665
75	Arlington town	163	240 379	26 497	6 106	2 076	43	8	4	(D)	2	(D)	31	38 721
76	Bedford town	90	99 230	12 134	2 716	1 227	14	4	6	3 435	1	(D)	6	(D)
77	Belmont town	114	112 577	16 441	3 586	1 134	27	5	5	2 186	3	(D)	23	11 123
78	Billerica town	227	228 756	26 832	5 811	2 950	57	3	12	20 355	4	(D)	65	83 486
79	Burlington town	327	607 486	73 249	17 061	6 958	39	3	4	(D)	11	248 871	45	62 254
80	Cambridge	826	844 249	120 568	28 816	12 690	100	29	17	21 813	10	126 222	93	159 264
81	Chelmsford town	182	221 221	26 749	6 045	2 932	30	10	10	14 217	4	32 635	22	63 102
82	Concord town	137	129 636	16 908	4 013	1 684	20	4	5	(D)	2	(D)	15	29 392
83	Dracut town	106	74 719	11 224	2 479	1 296	31	6	3	(D)	-	-	15	20 708

1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.														
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)		
Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	
2 055	**9 855 450**	**2 738**	**2 516 762**	**3 893**	**2 778 568**	**2 725**	**2 097 555**	**10 649**	**4 706 136**	**1 371**	**1 613 273**	**8 274**	**5 754 028**	1
85	356 793	134	123 166	243	137 468	162	125 622	652	271 620	61	66 118	561	237 346	2
32	224 786	31	30 715	89	67 266	62	56 841	130	67 811	15	18 165	155	84 620	3
17	(D)	14	20 062	8	3 168	12	12 357	56	23 746	4	3 030	32	(D)	4
2	(D)	11	10 979	11	7 426	10	9 579	49	12 041	6	8 950	31	(D)	5
8	37 708	14	10 172	39	18 232	26	19 102	83	34 827	9	8 179	63	(D)	6
5	(D)	15	17 324	15	6 163	17	13 790	71	34 666	6	7 166	31	(D)	7
21	49 475	49	33 914	81	35 213	35	13 953	263	98 529	21	20 628	249	82 517	8
62	207 098	78	62 865	108	52 055	79	42 525	301	104 401	36	34 534	253	147 281	9
3	(D)	3	2 660	5	1 464	3	1 072	14	2 157	2	(D)	15	(D)	10
9	(D)	7	4 525	11	6 841	8	4 191	33	11 690	6	(D)	27	(D)	11
30	88 047	22	15 359	40	24 828	36	24 886	95	43 026	13	(D)	76	(D)	12
20	73 658	46	40 321	52	18 922	32	12 376	159	47 526	15	11 767	135	82 510	13
226	797 525	241	215 565	332	220 928	210	153 784	854	324 927	116	129 143	614	432 800	14
16	72 528	21	19 646	14	(D)	13	(D)	56	21 978	6	(D)	52	(D)	15
17	71 017	14	14 241	54	62 924	28	16 284	44	25 679	11	9 727	71	37 548	16
4	(D)	9	7 481	8	2 784	4	(D)	27	17 068	4	(D)	23	22 315	17
13	(D)	12	6 362	9	1 519	10	(D)	39	12 168	7	(D)	19	(D)	18
31	110 507	33	32 979	88	40 918	49	32 251	146	43 367	28	26 630	93	34 543	19
7	30 765	7	8 943	3	(D)	5	(D)	24	11 034	4	3 618	16	8 957	20
44	86 497	44	37 103	41	27 064	28	21 230	200	52 960	24	24 446	101	(D)	21
15	(D)	15	14 053	7	(D)	7	(D)	30	13 120	4	12 486	33	(D)	22
6	2 474	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	23	9 273	3	(D)	10	(D)	23
11	105 289	12	10 964	24	17 136	17	23 035	42	29 538	3	(D)	31	(D)	24
6	18 278	11	16 356	4	(D)	7	(D)	27	11 495	4	(D)	21	(D)	25
4	(D)	10	(D)	43	29 992	8	(D)	29	20 920	2	(D)	39	26 395	26
16	59 758	25	19 016	17	7 410	17	17 084	69	15 651	6	8 144	43	(D)	27
12	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	29	10 510	2	(D)	15	(D)	28
24	104 337	17	14 579	18	12 510	13	(D)	69	30 146	8	(D)	47	19 676	29
8	(D)	8	(D)	32	11 141	11	4 080	61	19 649	6	3 174	53	(D)	30
245	1 295 076	288	304 796	430	312 451	261	214 804	1 198	557 477	148	174 391	900	534 955	31
6	(D)	4	3 410	8	2 823	4	960	16	6 692	3	(D)	14	(D)	32
1	(D)	9	8 404	20	8 017	8	1 857	35	24 107	5	5 585	40	(D)	33
14	60 311	18	15 858	13	8 327	10	3 156	59	24 725	13	14 884	44	(D)	34
22	205 863	18	22 514	53	61 324	33	46 060	63	50 707	10	11 693	72	73 507	35
10	(D)	12	10 641	13	(D)	10	4 008	80	24 552	6	10 535	52	21 278	36
18	129 091	24	40 732	23	7 155	19	13 906	81	32 100	9	11 443	50	27 619	37
5	(D)	4	3 383	3	(D)	3	(D)	20	7 912	3	(D)	20	(D)	38
28	116 684	21	18 792	26	18 302	27	21 573	105	24 951	14	12 582	63	(D)	39
27	285 717	25	23 228	24	13 576	24	16 910	126	43 934	19	21 926	74	41 058	40
3	36 229	3	3 826	-	-	2	(D)	16	19 633	2	(D)	9	3 379	41
9	11 778	4	1 537	21	8 915	7	(D)	32	14 563	5	6 108	34	(D)	42
14	66 029	26	31 864	44	37 755	8	9 040	64	22 513	7	13 667	49	30 782	43
8	18 864	10	11 125	24	8 160	9	1 978	49	18 792	4	3 150	39	(D)	44
3	(D)	9	10 284	6	10 723	10	15 826	35	18 227	3	6 104	26	(D)	45
22	65 475	24	27 369	49	47 089	32	22 961	85	38 096	11	12 876	72	77 289	46
19	70 959	15	12 130	22	11 425	25	18 230	100	33 562	8	13 677	75	(D)	47
11	54 881	19	17 847	32	27 194	27	24 206	59	97 874	7	9 532	32	20 057	48
1	(D)	12	15 643	19	23 305	4	(D)	14	6 740	3	(D)	15	(D)	49
24	46 360	31	26 209	30	(D)	19	8 677	159	47 797	16	8 253	120	(D)	50
37	94 973	50	34 497	19	8 105	28	12 172	115	34 871	12	12 521	96	(D)	51
19	77 691	18	15 005	13	7 732	16	7 313	39	19 500	6	9 182	45	28 162	52
18	17 282	32	19 492	6	373	12	4 859	76	15 371	6	3 339	51	(D)	53
190	682 447	234	208 369	312	179 704	219	149 584	780	295 531	121	116 302	601	344 784	54
6	(D)	20	15 671	5	1 182	9	3 269	40	23 133	5	5 077	36	12 223	55
23	92 941	27	20 307	32	18 735	20	8 269	106	39 170	13	10 570	65	38 216	56
4	947	8	6 899	7	2 642	7	2 344	22	4 893	4	3 510	22	(D)	57
20	58 631	23	16 172	79	55 938	34	24 145	94	29 435	15	12 969	82	41 739	58
1	(D)	4	4 848	15	6 228	2	(D)	9	4 150	8	5 433	18	(D)	59
5	2 724	7	8 123	7	935	5	4 349	29	8 611	3	(D)	19	(D)	60
10	15 142	8	6 176	3	(D)	3	(D)	27	6 275	2	(D)	17	6 495	61
63	245 113	77	75 914	112	64 907	91	71 020	264	109 175	50	47 726	204	141 020	62
21	77 307	16	13 569	19	5 427	11	5 462	58	24 471	9	9 225	47	20 397	63
23	122 836	25	26 375	27	21 354	27	21 543	80	36 906	9	12 702	48	43 775	64
5	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	16	4 496	2	(D)	13	5 298	65
9	9 727	15	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	35	4 816	3	(D)	30	(D)	66
51	150 938	62	50 825	86	31 350	62	28 237	265	90 409	31	27 768	216	98 536	67
7	(D)	10	9 782	14	(D)	8	2 646	48	15 236	5	6 206	48	(D)	68
7	22 251	7	4 631	1	(D)	3	(D)	25	7 480	3	2 329	13	(D)	69
18	83 748	17	17 026	32	11 464	27	10 829	82	38 341	12	10 971	70	36 978	70
2	(D)	7	6 202	1	(D)	2	(D)	21	6 714	2	(D)	13	6 179	71
17	(D)	21	13 184	38	(D)	22	11 396	89	22 636	9	(D)	72	(D)	72
377	2 518 447	621	573 907	816	689 761	861	526 643	2 176	968 460	307	400 682	1 769	1 208 846	73
8	58 170	10	9 395	25	17 796	13	9 737	26	15 022	7	11 077	34	(D)	74
10	118 974	16	13 180	5	(D)	13	5 443	41	15 912	7	10 246	34	17 291	75
4	17 954	6	7 078	7	(D)	5	3 064	33	12 198	4	5 552	18	7 019	76
5	40 645	16	8 722	10	4 590	7	3 867	19	4 062	6	6 220	20	(D)	77
7	24 915	14	16 712	15	(D)	11	(D)	65	26 583	6	(D)	28	(D)	78
13	55 203	10	13 526	65	59 341	36	34 677	67	55 458	7	11 939	69	(D)	79
13	64 527	39	32 265	81	66 879	83	72 700	282	138 978	29	39 884	179	121 717	80
7	6 207	11	15 702	19	17 827	14	6 536	41	20 477	8	9 166	48	35 352	81
2	(D)	8	10 302	16	7 502	12	6 986	28	11 023	5	5 405	44	21 884	82
9	6 678	7	(D)	4	(D)	8	4 805	39	18 855	4	(D)	17	(D)	83

Table 5. **Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
									Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)
	Massachusetts—Con.													
	Middlesex County—Con.													
1	Everett	176	105 628	14 237	3 243	1 405	41	4	7	2 985	-	-	25	20 059
2	Framingham town	501	807 966	96 433	23 028	9 574	62	15	20	28 558	11	153 659	57	75 608
3	Holliston town	44	22 042	3 866	872	323	12	1	5	2 315	1	(D)	6	2 594
4	Hudson town	100	133 121	15 130	3 508	1 157	32	2	7	25 039	1	(D)	12	26 874
5	Lexington town	147	172 027	22 988	5 157	2 055	22	6	6	4 730	-	-	19	25 083
6	Lowell	454	540 239	61 784	14 013	5 570	101	17	17	33 081	8	38 098	58	80 944
7	Malden	246	289 911	34 800	8 316	3 125	40	6	9	15 643	6	(D)	34	60 643
8	Marlborough	225	241 132	27 981	6 563	2 784	55	7	12	12 705	3	21 087	21	40 482
9	Medford	291	452 699	46 104	10 460	4 616	37	12	8	24 730	5	(D)	45	110 864
10	Melrose	90	93 038	10 005	2 328	1 066	23	1	5	4 120	-	-	15	27 189
11	Natick town	290	641 518	68 371	15 748	4 991	31	5	10	10 560	8	108 964	30	79 175
12	Newton	609	808 653	104 156	23 643	6 853	82	14	17	28 975	10	(D)	71	126 278
13	North Reading town	71	113 898	13 847	3 360	1 200	10	3	8	42 258	1	(D)	9	(D)
14	Reading town	104	168 429	18 881	4 031	1 607	25	1	5	2 317	1	(D)	12	35 011
15	Somerville	362	424 376	51 753	12 264	5 250	52	14	11	(D)	8	56 415	51	90 819
16	Stoneham town	136	176 046	22 082	4 962	2 231	22	4	7	6 737	3	(D)	18	56 617
17	Sudbury town	108	109 658	14 662	3 424	583	6	6	8	17 314	1	(D)	4	(D)
18	Tewksbury town	102	236 575	22 679	5 326	2 227	25	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	12	(D)
19	Wakefield town	119	163 331	19 913	4 781	1 534	25	-	7	4 489	1	(D)	11	10 735
20	Waltham	391	465 676	68 895	16 457	6 109	48	10	14	46 768	7	24 339	35	81 956
21	Watertown town	280	392 233	45 322	10 383	3 679	31	9	13	47 032	6	(D)	26	90 204
22	Wayland town	56	68 590	10 642	2 499	1 075	11	2	2	(D)	-	-	7	14 761
23	Westford town	68	44 614	5 413	1 301	679	17	3	3	(D)	-	-	11	17 066
24	Weston town	39	40 208	5 897	1 598	702	5	1	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
25	Wilmington town	103	252 637	25 176	5 460	1 807	17	-	10	29 077	-	-	10	32 746
26	Winchester town	85	80 883	9 515	2 094	736	26	4	1	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)
27	Woburn	240	468 743	52 269	12 212	4 678	32	7	10	12 661	3	57 140	26	62 589
28	Balance of county	464	408 418	52 722	11 947	5 369	101	15	30	16 276	6	(D)	58	100 144
29	Nantucket County	184	112 042	16 810	2 563	1 074	49	10	8	16 780	1	(D)	18	21 006
30	Norfolk County	3 710	5 342 101	635 539	145 514	57 915	553	86	158	207 388	69	571 449	435	975 324
31	Bellingham town	81	70 312	7 845	1 779	842	19	8	5	6 796	1	(D)	16	22 974
32	Braintree town	331	706 896	78 164	17 760	7 602	30	6	11	25 101	9	213 248	26	53 333
33	Brookline town	319	285 111	46 453	11 708	4 218	44	10	11	6 837	3	(D)	47	81 360
34	Canton town	161	195 207	21 225	4 784	2 211	23	5	6	7 373	2	(D)	14	36 158
35	Dedham town	218	459 774	48 917	11 625	4 402	20	4	5	2 651	9	147 163	19	36 241
36	Foxborough town	80	158 493	16 299	3 613	1 305	11	3	5	5 864	4	(D)	8	10 599
37	Franklin town	111	145 371	15 240	3 254	1 511	22	-	6	(D)	2	(D)	18	26 847
38	Holbrook town	50	59 031	8 004	1 382	632	8	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
39	Medfield town	59	79 814	8 499	1 820	719	13	5	5	1 645	1	(D)	9	12 522
40	Milton town	65	37 725	5 033	1 208	559	7	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	10	11 095
41	Needham town	175	243 808	33 327	8 007	2 284	31	2	8	6 236	-	-	19	42 760
42	Norwood town	232	575 358	58 042	13 806	4 079	29	5	13	8 815	1	(D)	17	41 310
43	Quincy	441	605 107	77 995	17 848	7 545	72	7	9	16 275	8	34 024	65	159 055
44	Randolph town	126	145 795	20 011	4 430	2 272	15	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	14	45 036
45	Sharon town	60	46 412	5 166	1 147	523	18	2	5	1 342	2	(D)	11	(D)
46	Stoughton town	190	227 492	27 534	6 339	2 604	24	3	12	6 934	2	(D)	22	40 555
47	Walpole town	163	186 341	22 401	5 382	2 532	26	2	11	21 982	2	(D)	15	50 620
48	Wellesley town	196	299 837	37 550	7 796	2 909	19	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	14	50 793
49	Westwood town	75	116 357	14 442	3 355	1 217	14	-	3	3 298	2	(D)	14	39 815
50	Weymouth town	281	455 560	50 859	11 104	4 729	51	3	12	15 852	9	71 491	36	112 994
51	Balance of county	296	244 300	32 533	7 367	3 220	57	11	19	(D)	4	(D)	35	56 788
52	Plymouth County	2 686	3 418 511	404 559	92 228	39 626	486	83	123	247 217	59	287 004	318	566 578
53	Abington town	85	96 902	13 148	2 804	1 302	17	7	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	16 767
54	Bridgewater town	73	127 576	12 821	2 838	1 145	17	1	4	(D)	-	-	7	(D)
55	Brockton	590	825 798	97 773	22 888	10 028	81	14	17	34 352	14	(D)	73	141 094
56	Duxbury town	55	40 059	5 713	1 181	562	7	4	5	4 780	1	(D)	10	10 181
57	Hanover town	237	309 615	34 831	8 166	3 633	25	5	8	7 116	9	62 778	21	29 149
58	Hingham town	168	359 549	35 135	8 098	3 306	20	5	5	11 759	5	(D)	22	27 908
59	Marshfield town	122	121 330	14 127	3 154	1 443	20	3	6	9 904	1	(D)	14	28 560
60	Middleborough town	117	100 873	12 643	3 077	1 478	33	6	7	13 860	3	(D)	14	17 560
61	Pembroke town	96	141 716	15 223	3 630	1 711	17	2	7	15 191	1	(D)	11	(D)
62	Plymouth town	273	316 275	38 252	8 244	3 655	57	10	10	12 255	5	(D)	41	67 500
63	Rockland town	63	103 053	13 645	3 155	1 458	11	4	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)
64	Scituate town	78	56 761	9 247	2 157	973	18	2	6	4 364	4	(D)	10	3 914
65	Wareham town	129	110 397	12 324	2 657	1 212	31	2	10	11 708	3	(D)	11	31 103
66	Whitman town	73	87 087	10 518	2 406	986	10	2	3	740	1	(D)	5	(D)
67	Balance of county	507	621 520	79 159	17 765	6 734	122	16	29	84 637	9	27 188	58	102 173
68	Suffolk County	4 234	4 268 250	637 218	148 492	61 795	550	107	111	133 439	71	433 561	513	749 345
69	Boston	3 772	3 837 095	585 016	135 982	56 240	468	97	99	117 986	60	394 308	435	619 717
70	Chelsea	154	158 088	18 151	4 240	1 919	25	2	2	(D)	6	(D)	28	54 697
71	Revere	228	228 877	28 560	6 991	3 051	39	6	6	(D)	5	(D)	34	63 481
72	Winthrop town	80	44 190	5 491	1 279	585	18	2	4	(D)	-	-	16	11 450
73	Worcester County	4 266	4 732 420	525 820	119 094	52 395	977	152	204	264 748	100	561 510	478	816 151
74	Athol town	81	60 342	6 441	1 464	662	27	4	5	3 325	3	(D)	14	17 055
75	Auburn town	175	249 456	26 297	6 202	2 808	31	5	6	(D)	4	70 338	18	28 339
76	Clinton town	86	48 344	4 934	1 172	580	18	4	5	2 146	-	-	8	(D)
77	Fitchburg	294	363 902	38 454	8 756	3 895	71	7	16	13 443	14	(D)	26	97 111
78	Gardner	137	166 207	18 020	4 142	1 842	32	5	6	10 735	5	(D)	15	43 123
79	Grafton town	64	30 494	4 819	1 099	573	19	-	5	2 797	2	(D)	12	5 310
80	Harvard town	11	5 038	1 026	259	119	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
81	Holden town	71	83 177	10 402	2 308	961	20	2	2	(D)	-	-	9	12 035
82	Leominster	266	308 370	35 660	7 922	3 674	50	5	16	(D)	6	(D)	28	(D)
83	Milford town	175	237 946	26 063	6 420	2 966	30	8	3	6 591	9	39 900	20	63 719

1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.														
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)		
Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	
10	21 447	20	14 054	8	(D)	11	5 646	57	12 781	9	10 419	29	(D)	1
24	226 695	41	48 808	51	38 833	61	43 134	112	78 620	16	23 674	108	90 377	2
2	(D)	6	3 906	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 464	2	(D)	13	6 586	3
7	32 680	8	6 603	10	7 829	7	5 931	25	10 628	5	4 260	18	(D)	4
3	(D)	16	13 605	9	15 809	4	(D)	41	22 477	6	8 438	43	24 367	5
30	219 913	35	29 532	24	8 766	25	19 627	155	46 979	23	20 508	79	42 791	6
16	(D)	21	16 504	19	7 864	12	15 804	65	25 339	9	7 806	55	28 296	7
19	68 841	16	17 189	20	9 508	15	9 208	69	28 372	8	9 412	42	24 328	8
13	81 376	19	14 765	38	36 166	22	11 823	54	20 494	14	22 256	75	(D)	9
7	19 105	12	9 313	3	484	8	14 865	14	3 219	6	7 911	20	6 832	10
19	232 430	16	14 849	55	60 513	48	42 186	41	18 844	8	10 101	55	63 896	11
20	169 437	37	34 122	106	106 136	46	42 466	136	72 310	22	31 884	144	(D)	12
5	20 948	6	(D)	1	(D)	4	971	23	11 675	3	2 345	11	(D)	13
4	(D)	12	14 807	7	(D)	8	7 110	24	7 613	4	5 694	27	16 671	14
19	64 989	20	15 150	34	21 697	24	18 321	117	32 063	11	15 914	67	(D)	15
4	(D)	11	13 672	10	9 278	9	8 468	40	17 453	4	(D)	30	21 607	16
3	(D)	6	3 860	25	18 268	14	8 937	16	15 674	3	4 305	28	10 269	17
5	(D)	14	14 204	3	(D)	7	1 719	30	13 217	7	15 432	18	9 927	18
7	(D)	10	9 103	6	9 764	7	3 080	32	12 737	4	7 265	34	(D)	19
18	63 504	24	30 482	24	12 595	37	41 141	138	65 251	13	24 526	81	75 114	20
13	84 717	17	11 781	52	42 066	20	11 849	69	16 407	5	9 152	59	(D)	21
1	(D)	8	8 225	–	–	3	1 155	18	19 918	3	(D)	14	(D)	22
2	(D)	9	6 933	2	(D)	3	(D)	17	6 311	2	(D)	19	7 381	23
–	–	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	11	3 924	4	3 121	11	(D)	24
10	128 882	11	10 495	4	(D)	5	12 476	29	9 524	3	3 237	21	(D)	25
1	(D)	10	5 005	11	2 216	6	(D)	17	7 578	5	3 039	21	7 104	26
11	143 343	22	19 132	26	13 012	20	21 579	55	27 761	6	12 380	61	79 146	27
26	87 214	54	47 651	21	14 299	30	(D)	123	40 239	21	(D)	95	(D)	28
5	(D)	2	(D)	30	8 660	9	1 943	57	23 118	3	2 540	51	(D)	29
178	1 348 685	311	292 847	364	361 962	300	231 365	908	429 379	144	182 388	843	741 314	30
4	4 296	8	7 623	–	–	4	4 226	27	6 068	3	(D)	13	(D)	31
17	137 926	26	41 890	64	79 856	24	14 782	68	44 207	7	(D)	79	(D)	32
4	41 686	20	14 531	33	18 217	25	16 641	81	46 107	16	16 229	79	(D)	33
8	48 286	16	14 205	28	22 174	12	9 777	33	11 897	5	8 077	37	(D)	34
8	81 082	16	12 314	32	33 248	22	35 701	44	23 532	8	6 763	55	81 079	35
5	(D)	9	8 316	8	(D)	7	6 336	16	8 452	4	(D)	14	16 939	36
9	44 534	10	9 436	6	7 029	6	6 033	29	11 165	4	4 446	21	(D)	37
1	(D)	6	5 375	2	(D)	2	(D)	13	3 977	3	(D)	13	4 567	38
1	(D)	5	5 078	6	7 919	4	2 050	9	(D)	2	(D)	17	45 016	39
1	(D)	3	2 901	7	4 387	1	(D)	17	5 459	3	(D)	18	8 023	40
8	69 385	12	14 526	20	27 488	19	24 295	36	12 653	5	9 555	48	36 910	41
26	366 959	14	16 979	17	33 896	31	22 765	58	30 190	7	11 127	48	(D)	42
21	150 255	36	27 198	28	16 914	23	12 996	144	66 664	20	31 261	87	90 465	43
5	33 612	12	11 034	10	(D)	11	5 186	38	25 041	6	8 318	26	11 003	44
1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	7	3 043	10	2 509	3	(D)	15	(D)	45
12	37 993	25	19 974	14	12 399	18	9 796	41	22 715	6	10 486	36	(D)	46
5	13 737	15	11 967	14	6 842	13	4 975	37	20 548	7	(D)	44	31 362	47
9	117 334	14	13 796	30	18 918	22	16 997	39	14 605	7	8 524	54	36 028	48
2	(D)	8	6 927	9	15 882	3	(D)	14	3 363	3	2 711	17	29 027	49
16	88 994	22	20 858	17	17 920	30	24 029	74	29 952	10	14 738	55	58 732	50
15	(D)	31	(D)	16	(D)	16	9 172	80	(D)	15	(D)	65	(D)	51
179	788 700	219	189 345	261	182 414	206	159 704	657	308 991	85	101 248	579	587 310	52
9	21 427	7	(D)	2	(D)	8	1 822	27	19 920	4	(D)	13	6 251	53
3	(D)	10	7 428	6	6 392	5	1 876	18	9 454	3	3 752	17	(D)	54
35	188 206	42	34 799	82	57 539	43	31 743	144	73 061	15	25 248	122	(D)	55
3	(D)	3	3 029	5	1 105	1	(D)	12	(D)	3	1 423	12	3 689	56
14	79 104	12	9 131	49	31 572	32	32 262	38	20 897	4	(D)	50	(D)	57
10	70 120	16	10 441	12	18 869	16	14 894	34	16 271	6	7 201	42	(D)	58
9	30 956	4	(D)	12	11 413	7	2 484	35	13 795	4	7 050	30	(D)	59
8	24 872	13	8 923	5	1 265	9	6 192	32	13 440	5	3 891	21	(D)	60
4	15 104	13	15 155	9	11 566	9	14 434	21	11 231	2	(D)	19	8 627	61
15	89 584	16	19 087	27	16 420	22	12 604	58	24 540	7	7 477	72	(D)	62
6	9 726	6	5 165	7	3 409	10	12 473	21	15 017	2	(D)	16	13 758	63
3	(D)	4	3 928	6	2 529	2	(D)	24	13 172	2	(D)	17	15 664	64
9	18 762	16	12 420	7	1 920	6	(D)	38	11 248	5	4 786	26	(D)	65
5	26 528	8	9 001	4	(D)	6	5 522	23	(D)	2	(D)	16	10 831	66
46	128 578	49	41 817	28	(D)	30	(D)	134	51 124	18	20 456	106	131 874	67
92	416 536	171	154 118	470	361 303	227	215 734	1 473	861 633	142	187 169	964	755 412	68
69	382 743	142	127 339	437	345 862	202	189 302	1 331	808 895	124	160 137	873	690 606	69
7	(D)	8	(D)	12	6 450	9	8 457	48	13 374	8	(D)	26	24 675	70
14	(D)	16	15 684	16	6 688	10	16 948	74	33 889	7	12 482	46	(D)	71
2	(D)	5	(D)	5	2 325	6	1 027	20	5 475	3	(D)	19	(D)	72
320	1 176 645	319	296 723	390	221 266	270	231 358	1 152	417 670	159	175 295	874	571 054	73
5	13 266	2	(D)	3	1 054	4	(D)	22	3 353	5	4 059	18	7 823	74
6	(D)	11	13 981	35	34 416	17	10 318	35	16 636	4	5 190	39	33 286	75
5	1 768	12	6 672	8	2 148	2	(D)	30	4 963	4	(D)	12	(D)	76
36	68 076	23	21 549	18	13 546	23	(D)	70	(D)	12	13 130	56	(D)	77
10	29 249	10	13 414	10	7 616	14	12 577	38	12 163	6	5 988	21	(D)	78
6	2 608	6	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	16	4 825	3	2 296	9	(D)	79
–	–	–	–	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	80
5	(D)	7	5 758	5	1 175	3	447	12	9 360	4	2 914	24	(D)	81
20	(D)	12	(D)	37	32 256	25	24 011	60	29 464	9	(D)	53	(D)	82
7	44 807	13	12 044	23	6 956	8	5 345	49	19 962	6	10 741	37	27 881	83

Table 5. **Summary Statistics for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More:**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses		Kind-of-business groups					
									Building materials and garden supplies stores (SIC 52)		General merchandise stores (SIC 53)		Food stores (SIC 54)	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)
	Massachusetts—Con.													
	Worcester County—Con.													
1	Millbury town	50	39 609	3 977	845	300	14	4	3	(D)	-	-	5	6 019
2	Northborough town	78	47 559	6 366	1 408	688	24	4	6	6 083	1	(D)	9	7 953
3	Northbridge town	76	64 368	7 512	1 724	876	24	1	7	6 623	4	(D)	9	(D)
4	Oxford town	49	30 013	3 382	767	303	13	2	3	4 270	-	-	7	4 001
5	Shrewsbury town	153	246 810	25 114	5 626	2 190	27	3	4	6 382	2	(D)	21	46 063
6	Southbridge town	134	114 017	12 813	2 690	1 271	43	5	7	11 660	3	(D)	14	26 963
7	Spencer town	60	69 418	7 606	1 672	960	19	2	4	1 735	2	(D)	7	12 944
8	Webster town	125	128 811	14 299	3 317	1 530	31	2	10	9 720	3	(D)	13	43 550
9	Westborough town	154	255 332	31 357	6 875	2 695	29	4	7	(D)	2	(D)	15	27 921
10	Worcester	1 165	1 469 056	157 078	36 208	15 632	203	38	40	55 593	22	138 076	133	194 106
11	Balance of county	862	716 151	84 180	18 220	7 870	250	46	49	67 746	18	24 069	94	99 539

1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Kind-of-business groups—Con.														
Automotive dealers (SIC 55 ex. 554)		Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)		Apparel and accessory stores (SIC 56)		Furniture and homefurnishings stores (SIC 57)		Eating and drinking places (SIC 58)		Drug and proprietary stores (SIC 591)		Miscellaneous retail stores (SIC 59 ex. 591)		
Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	Number	Sales ($1,000)	
4	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	1 074	17	2 071	2	(D)	12	7 004	1
4	3 610	7	6 771	4	(D)	5	3 447	24	7 069	2	(D)	16	(D)	2
8	4 158	6	9 094	6	2 484	4	2 857	18	5 441	3	(D)	11	7 317	3
4	1 911	6	6 029	–	–	2	(D)	19	2 818	3	2 091	5	(D)	4
11	16 029	12	7 188	24	18 394	13	13 228	28	11 238	4	(D)	34	(D)	5
12	29 774	9	6 478	8	1 892	10	2 869	38	7 351	6	6 276	27	(D)	6
2	(D)	6	(D)	5	2 306	5	4 997	15	5 904	2	(D)	12	(D)	7
9	19 548	9	9 003	10	4 554	5	924	36	11 480	7	6 652	23	(D)	8
11	82 764	7	12 442	11	7 268	9	19 576	46	29 366	7	7 061	39	21 233	9
74	480 523	77	69 063	145	74 800	65	89 232	329	133 716	40	53 786	240	180 161	10
81	222 274	82	72 818	32	8 720	50	22 295	248	76 086	27	21 446	181	101 158	11

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BARNSTABLE TOWN							
	Retail trade	597	784 417	96 560	21 239	7 808	97	17
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	25	50 428	6 337	1 555	380	4	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	16	42 764	4 867	1 287	232	1	-
525	Hardware stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	11	100 424	11 270	2 856	988	1	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	5	100 084	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
54	**Food stores**	47	83 161	8 502	1 884	794	11	2
541	Grocery stores	27	78 426	7 686	1 700	660	6	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	3	1 038	104	24	5	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	4	681	124	26	30	2	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	13	3 016	588	134	99	3	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	32	224 786	16 878	3 576	650	1	-
551	New and used car dealers	16	204 657	14 453	3 080	520	1	-
552	Used car dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	7	8 672	1 257	299	81	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	31	30 715	2 282	504	207	6	2
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	89	67 266	8 500	1 847	871	7	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	8	12 965	3 021	652	218	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	42	21 176	2 307	532	282	4	-
562	Women's clothing stores	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	10	22 706	1 728	364	217	1	-
566	Shoe stores	20	7 125	1 033	234	114	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	9	3 294	411	65	40	1	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	62	56 841	7 712	1 787	483	7	-
5712	Furniture stores	16	16 091	3 006	705	159	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
572	Household appliance stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	18	21 758	2 557	607	157	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	130	67 811	20 343	3 990	2 306	23	7
5812	Eating places	120	63 643	19 457	3 859	2 233	21	7
5813	Drinking places	10	4 168	886	131	73	2	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	15	18 165	2 177	472	182	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	155	84 820	12 559	2 768	1 027	37	4
592	Liquor stores	16	14 051	1 494	335	126	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	74	41 104	5 952	1 230	532	18	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	14	7 458	992	165	57	7	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	7	3 259	466	110	40	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	20	11 077	1 930	461	178	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	33	19 310	2 564	494	257	7	-
596	Nonstore retailers	8	4 082	731	196	66	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	6	11 624	1 495	426	70	-	1
5992	Florists	12	2 448	507	94	49	7	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5995	Optical goods stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON							
	Retail trade	**3 772**	**3 837 095**	**585 016**	**135 982**	**56 240**	**468**	**97**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**99**	**117 986**	**17 857**	**3 927**	**934**	**5**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
525	Hardware stores	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**60**	**394 306**	**45 400**	**10 615**	**3 728**	**11**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	11	347 801	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	11	332 993	37 255	8 641	2 853	-	-
533	Variety stores	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**435**	**619 717**	**70 636**	**16 630**	**7 231**	**71**	**22**
541	Grocery stores	245	532 063	54 182	12 928	5 337	38	11
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	37	25 477	2 327	491	139	6	1
546	Retail bakeries	110	37 340	10 552	2 364	1 380	19	9
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	43	24 837	3 575	847	375	8	1
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
545	Dairy products stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
549	Miscellaneous food stores	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**69**	**382 743**	**34 939**	**7 410**	**1 362**	**6**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
552	Used car dealers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	34	22 440	4 099	1 030	309	3	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555	Boat dealers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**142**	**127 339**	**7 845**	**1 941**	**823**	**53**	**6**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**437**	**345 862**	**48 274**	**11 579**	**4 350**	**22**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	177	165 722	23 140	6 011	2 305	7	-
562	Women's clothing stores	145	134 907	17 717	4 027	2 053	4	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	32	30 815	5 423	1 984	252	3	-
565	Family clothing stores	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
566	Shoe stores	115	55 338	7 407	1 761	737	5	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	41	24 842	3 538	793	308	8	-
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	8	2 034	234	54	33	2	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	33	22 808	3 304	739	275	6	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**202**	**189 302**	**25 762**	**5 909**	**1 524**	**25**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	63	41 327	6 572	1 523	469	12	1
5713	Floor covering stores	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
572	Household appliance stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	9	17 916	2 399	569	139	-	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**1 331**	**808 895**	**225 252**	**52 528**	**27 759**	**160**	**43**
5812	Eating places	1 102	732 173	205 774	47 821	25 176	159	40
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	514	399 851	116 953	27 332	13 430	72	23
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	30	8 807	2 319	552	240	3	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	364	149 015	34 405	7 991	5 090	81	16
5812 pt.	Other eating places	194	174 500	52 097	11 946	6 416	3	-
5813	Drinking places	229	76 722	19 478	4 707	2 563	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON—Con.							
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**124**	**160 137**	**19 532**	**4 346**	**1 794**	**6**	1
591 pt.	Drug stores	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**873**	**690 806**	**89 519**	**20 997**	**6 735**	**109**	17
592	Liquor stores	168	154 438	13 816	3 421	1 480	4	2
593	Used merchandise stores	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	371	295 879	43 133	9 766	3 273	58	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5942	Book stores	46	65 230	7 859	1 972	802	4	-
5943	Stationery stores	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	116	121 117	18 726	4 211	1 007	19	1
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	26	19 288	2 462	555	153	3	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	2
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	9	6 353	846	165	73	-	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
596	Nonstore retailers	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	24	59 302	3 139	709	175	1	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
598	Fuel dealers	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	29	7 322	880	206	75	5	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands	15	5 351	720	175	75	4	-
5995	Optical goods stores	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
5999 pt.	Pet shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
	BROCKTON							
	Retail trade	**590**	**825 798**	**97 773**	**22 898**	**10 028**	**81**	14
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**17**	**34 352**	**5 274**	**1 160**	**285**	**1**	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
525	Hardware stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	8	125 718	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**73**	**141 094**	**14 876**	**3 428**	**1 687**	**13**	2
541	Grocery stores	49	130 429	12 918	2 965	1 406	8	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	16	4 258	1 253	311	186	5	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**35**	**188 206**	**16 978**	**3 868**	**682**	**1**	-
551	New and used car dealers	11	163 628	13 772	3 129	456	-	-
552	Used car dealers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**42**	**34 799**	**2 165**	**525**	**202**	**14**	3
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**82**	**57 539**	**6 862**	**1 531**	**792**	**5**	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	28	16 526	2 271	514	204	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BROCKTON—Con.							
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**43**	**31 743**	**4 203**	**945**	**300**	**6**	**-**
5712	Furniture stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	14	9 450	1 246	312	99	3	-
572	Household appliance stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	19	14 393	1 617	350	123	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**144**	**73 061**	**19 151**	**4 644**	**3 200**	**21**	**6**
5812	Eating places	120	69 562	18 314	4 440	3 098	20	6
5813	Drinking places	24	3 499	837	204	102	1	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**18**	**25 248**	**2 586**	**595**	**227**	**-**	**-**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**122**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**19**	**2**
592	Liquor stores	17	14 619	1 105	299	146	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	46	26 603	3 320	768	322	8	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	21	15 152	1 645	391	173	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
598	Fuel dealers	10	16 863	1 892	575	89	1	-
5992	Florists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	20	11 318	1 922	289	85	6	1
	CAMBRIDGE							
	Retail trade	**826**	**844 249**	**120 568**	**28 816**	**12 690**	**100**	**29**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**17**	**21 813**	**3 201**	**717**	**238**	**2**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	7	11 721	1 371	297	82	-	-
525	Hardware stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**10**	**126 222**	**9 588**	**2 350**	**1 231**	**1**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**93**	**159 264**	**21 133**	**4 898**	**2 154**	**12**	**4**
541	Grocery stores	50	135 113	15 586	3 646	1 358	6	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	7	6 015	695	175	99	2	-
546	Retail bakeries	20	10 778	3 485	765	477	2	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	16	7 358	1 367	312	220	2	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**13**	**64 527**	**5 956**	**1 624**	**296**	**1**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	4	55 682	4 592	1 275	219	-	-
552	Used car dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**39**	**32 265**	**1 982**	**485**	**183**	**10**	**1**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**81**	**66 879**	**8 179**	**1 966**	**789**	**7**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	28	19 024	2 297	504	254	2	2
562	Women's clothing stores	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	14	30 324	2 974	716	327	1	-
566	Shoe stores	23	9 160	1 451	382	111	3	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**83**	**72 700**	**9 349**	**2 118**	**693**	**6**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	22	18 551	2 488	553	131	-	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
572	Household appliance stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	37	37 467	4 552	1 014	334	4	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**282**	**138 978**	**38 240**	**9 365**	**5 125**	**28**	**11**
5812	Eating places	247	130 213	36 594	8 987	4 876	28	11
5813	Drinking places	35	8 765	1 646	378	249	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**29**	**39 884**	**4 984**	**1 171**	**456**	**2**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CAMBRIDGE—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**179**	**121 717**	**17 956**	**4 122**	**1 525**	**31**	**8**
592	Liquor stores	25	21 749	1 972	478	208	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores	17	5 214	832	270	90	8	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	78	63 798	9 344	2 021	804	10	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	4	5 357	1 010	208	84	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	31	35 705	5 037	1 103	450	3	2
5944	Jewelry stores	10	10 171	1 704	350	88	2	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	33	12 565	1 593	360	182	5	3
596	Nonstore retailers	14	11 383	1 941	510	160	1	1
598	Fuel dealers	5	3 560	438	109	30	2	-
5992	Florists	12	2 995	633	148	51	5	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	1 024	131	34	14	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	6	4 723	965	238	84	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	6	2 007	844	129	21	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	12	5 264	856	185	63	3	1
	FALL RIVER							
	Retail trade	**598**	**532 741**	**60 852**	**14 324**	**6 035**	**153**	**27**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**21**	**26 581**	**3 231**	**683**	**216**	**4**	**3**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
525	Hardware stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**13**	**48 075**	**5 325**	**1 349**	**602**	**1**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	5	42 167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**96**	**136 890**	**13 433**	**3 182**	**1 407**	**42**	**8**
541	Grocery stores	46	124 632	11 383	2 697	1 081	19	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
546	Retail bakeries	34	5 821	1 403	358	234	16	6
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**31**	**110 507**	**9 436**	**2 067**	**455**	**5**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	9	85 578	6 939	1 527	285	2	-
552	Used car dealers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**33**	**32 979**	**1 997**	**460**	**207**	**14**	**2**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**88**	**40 918**	**4 846**	**1 073**	**550**	**9**	**2**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	8	3 473	452	101	47	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
562	Women's clothing stores	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
565	Family clothing stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**49**	**32 251**	**4 822**	**1 300**	**302**	**9**	**-**
5712	Furniture stores	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
572	Household appliance stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**146**	**43 367**	**10 122**	**2 326**	**1 454**	**42**	**5**
5812	Eating places	111	38 724	9 084	2 083	1 284	40	5
5813	Drinking places	35	4 643	1 038	243	170	2	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**28**	**26 630**	**2 998**	**700**	**314**	**4**	**2**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	FALL RIVER—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**93**	**34 543**	**4 642**	**1 184**	**528**	**23**	**4**
592	Liquor stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	40	9 816	1 572	328	165	10	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
596	Nonstore retailers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5992	Florists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	5	300	79	19	9	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN							
	Retail trade	**501**	**807 966**	**96 433**	**23 028**	**9 574**	**62**	**15**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**20**	**28 558**	**4 379**	**1 215**	**263**	**2**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	13	22 361	3 329	974	205	1	-
525	Hardware stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**11**	**153 659**	**11 859**	**2 876**	**1 261**	**1**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	5	106 341	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**57**	**75 608**	**8 070**	**2 012**	**1 000**	**12**	**4**
541	Grocery stores	31	63 438	6 008	1 470	712	6	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5	4 869	422	131	39	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	15	5 083	1 424	360	220	6	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	6	2 218	216	51	29	-	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**24**	**226 695**	**17 673**	**4 012**	**778**	**-**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	10	214 087	16 020	3 619	691	-	-
552	Used car dealers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	9	5 461	1 032	244	53	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**41**	**48 808**	**3 459**	**811**	**347**	**12**	**1**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**51**	**38 833**	**4 051**	**885**	**512**	**4**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	6	2 869	273	61	35	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	18	13 031	1 392	328	184	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores	13	10 720	997	226	155	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	5	2 311	395	102	29	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	6	15 076	1 105	243	155	-	-
566	Shoe stores	16	5 586	935	179	77	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	5	2 271	346	74	61	2	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**61**	**43 134**	**6 485**	**1 461**	**452**	**6**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	15	13 180	2 076	483	113	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	23	11 143	1 879	408	150	5	-
572	Household appliance stores	4	744	250	61	16	-	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	19	18 067	2 280	509	173	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**112**	**78 620**	**21 784**	**5 380**	**3 042**	**11**	**7**
5812	Eating places	102	76 237	21 189	5 220	2 957	11	7
5813	Drinking places	10	2 383	595	160	85	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**16**	**23 674**	**2 997**	**673**	**253**	**-**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**108**	**90 377**	**15 676**	**3 703**	**1 666**	**14**	**2**
592	Liquor stores	12	10 433	992	227	107	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	3	169	24	6	5	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	48	57 280	10 085	2 325	1 049	6	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	10	12 006	1 268	296	122	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	10	9 190	1 200	282	95	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores	11	7 938	1 060	240	77	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	28 146	6 557	1 507	755	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers	17	9 386	1 688	380	228	2	-
598	Fuel dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists	6	1 303	308	75	33	2	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	8	4 367	974	225	88	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
	HOLYOKE							
	Retail trade	**412**	**450 574**	**52 434**	**12 035**	**5 757**	**61**	**9**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**12**	**7 145**	**1 101**	**250**	**89**	**-**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	8	5 082	747	165	49	-	-
525	Hardware stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**14**	**147 608**	**15 260**	**3 532**	**1 506**	**-**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	6	129 544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	6	123 551	13 211	2 997	1 265	-	-
533	Variety stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**39**	**56 792**	**6 363**	**1 552**	**857**	**9**	**-**
541	Grocery stores	23	51 438	5 186	1 293	676	8	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	8	2 897	876	191	129	-	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**20**	**58 631**	**4 781**	**939**	**215**	**7**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	5	51 847	3 797	708	135	-	1
552	Used car dealers	6	2 071	278	68	18	5	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	9	4 713	706	163	62	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**23**	**16 172**	**1 265**	**293**	**128**	**9**	**-**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**79**	**55 938**	**5 667**	**1 306**	**719**	**2**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	8	4 092	519	133	66	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	35	25 890	2 406	565	379	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	8	11 914	1 051	203	77	-	-
566	Shoe stores	23	11 224	1 432	323	148	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	5	2 818	259	62	49	1	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**34**	**24 145**	**3 136**	**707**	**273**	**6**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	11	9 088	1 242	333	114	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	10	6 120	700	166	67	5	1
572	Household appliance stores	3	1 500	279	68	22	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	10	7 437	915	140	70	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**94**	**29 435**	**7 731**	**1 793**	**1 274**	**14**	**5**
5812	Eating places	67	25 891	6 949	1 597	1 157	12	5
5813	Drinking places	27	3 544	782	196	117	2	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**15**	**12 969**	**1 485**	**358**	**176**	**5**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	HOLYOKE—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	82	41 739	5 645	1 305	520	9	2
592	Liquor stores	15	10 534	704	161	105	1	1
593	Used merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	35	14 876	2 055	493	228	4	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	5	1 865	262	59	22	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	6	3 343	338	87	54	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	7	4 331	720	178	63	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	5 337	735	169	89	2	-
596	Nonstore retailers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
598	Fuel dealers	4	7 384	1 214	284	47	1	-
5992	Florists	3	702	157	37	21	1	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	9	1 782	379	86	31	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	7	2 445	411	103	41	1	-
	LOWELL							
	Retail trade	454	540 239	61 784	14 013	5 570	101	17
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	17	33 081	4 739	976	267	3	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	11	30 251	4 270	871	238	2	-
525	Hardware stores	6	2 830	469	105	29	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	8	38 098	4 347	1 020	467	1	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	4	28 317	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	58	80 944	8 374	1 905	997	18	4
541	Grocery stores	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	30	219 913	18 459	3 788	755	2	1
551	New and used car dealers	12	210 961	16 843	3 439	674	-	-
552	Used car dealers	7	2 544	401	87	22	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	11	6 408	1 215	262	59	1	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	35	29 532	2 315	547	210	15	2
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	24	8 766	1 123	287	145	6	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	8	3 247	526	149	71	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	25	19 627	2 657	588	170	6	2
5712	Furniture stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	7	8 234	1 112	229	58	1	1
572	Household appliance stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	155	46 979	12 040	3 007	1 746	34	7
5812	Eating places	128	42 494	11 169	2 793	1 588	33	7
5813	Drinking places	27	4 485	871	214	158	1	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	23	20 508	2 118	505	229	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LOWELL—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**79**	**42 791**	**5 612**	**1 390**	**584**	**14**	1
592	Liquor stores	18	11 433	866	196	102	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	5	6 988	614	261	46	1	-
5992	Florists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	LYNN							
	Retail trade	**397**	**539 589**	**58 130**	**12 696**	**5 178**	**56**	12
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**11**	**8 698**	**1 257**	**309**	**77**	**1**	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	6	7 332	1 051	253	56	-	-
525	Hardware stores	5	1 366	206	56	21	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**10**	**12 967**	**1 478**	**365**	**158**	**3**	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**57**	**71 575**	**7 789**	**1 871**	**892**	**12**	2
541	Grocery stores	37	63 171	6 383	1 516	698	12	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	8	2 925	915	233	128	-	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**27**	**285 717**	**20 159**	**4 167**	**733**	**3**	-
551	New and used car dealers	10	275 997	18 507	3 758	630	-	-
552	Used car dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	9	7 691	1 409	349	79	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**25**	**23 228**	**1 583**	**397**	**196**	**9**	-
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**24**	**13 576**	**2 435**	**554**	**244**	**1**	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	5	1 998	340	76	27	-	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	6	7 000	1 029	280	149	-	-
562	Women's clothing stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**24**	**16 910**	**2 825**	**611**	**160**	**4**	-
5712	Furniture stores	7	7 064	1 496	323	71	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	8	3 588	671	141	42	1	-
572	Household appliance stores	5	4 410	470	111	34	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	4	1 848	188	36	13	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**126**	**43 934**	**12 152**	**2 534**	**1 948**	**16**	7
5812	Eating places	94	39 575	11 168	2 280	1 784	14	7
5813	Drinking places	32	4 359	984	254	164	2	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**19**	**21 926**	**2 621**	**548**	**264**	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LYNN—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**74**	**41 058**	**5 831**	**1 340**	**506**	**7**	**2**
592	Liquor stores	21	13 741	1 186	280	132	-	1
593	Used merchandise stores	6	824	186	50	24	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	12	5 290	857	187	77	-	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	8	3 986	664	145	58	-	-
596	Nonstore retailers	7	3 966	783	180	103	3	-
598	Fuel dealers	11	12 418	1 936	430	88	-	1
5992	Florists	6	1 515	387	86	41	2	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	3	235	35	11	3	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	NEW BEDFORD							
	Retail trade	**612**	**471 592**	**59 671**	**13 663**	**6 417**	**157**	**23**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**25**	**27 452**	**3 503**	**819**	**284**	**5**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	14	22 538	2 797	657	221	3	-
525	Hardware stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**14**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**3**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	3	15 843	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**91**	**118 992**	**12 850**	**2 904**	**1 375**	**25**	**4**
541	Grocery stores	43	104 175	9 873	2 277	972	10	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	14	7 383	745	130	54	4	3
546	Retail bakeries	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**44**	**86 497**	**7 539**	**1 574**	**401**	**6**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	8	68 156	5 207	1 060	219	1	-
552	Used car dealers	15	8 760	896	220	55	2	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	11	5 301	901	191	81	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	10	4 280	535	103	46	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**44**	**37 103**	**2 259**	**514**	**269**	**17**	**3**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**41**	**27 054**	**3 385**	**904**	**395**	**9**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	3	398	122	27	12	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
562	Women's clothing stores	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**28**	**21 230**	**4 600**	**1 066**	**359**	**8**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	10	12 162	3 231	765	233	3	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
572	Household appliance stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**200**	**52 960**	**13 172**	**3 082**	**2 091**	**50**	**8**
5812	Eating places	141	44 036	11 105	2 584	1 750	50	8
5813	Drinking places	59	8 924	2 067	498	341	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**24**	**24 446**	**3 230**	**752**	**324**	**4**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NEW BEDFORD—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**101**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**28**	**4**
592	Liquor stores	24	15 072	1 088	238	160	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	38	7 254	1 066	277	153	16	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5944	Jewelry stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
596	Nonstore retailers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
598	Fuel dealers	10	26 609	1 846	422	98	2	-
5992	Florists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
	NEWTON							
	Retail trade	**609**	**808 653**	**104 156**	**23 643**	**8 853**	**92**	**14**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**17**	**28 975**	**3 499**	**652**	**114**	**3**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	10	26 497	3 120	561	83	2	-
525	Hardware stores	7	2 478	379	91	31	1	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**10**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**71**	**126 278**	**16 297**	**3 628**	**1 490**	**16**	**1**
541	Grocery stores	36	108 838	12 445	2 786	971	10	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	6	6 503	831	168	49	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	19	7 845	2 530	547	384	3	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	10	3 592	491	127	86	3	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**20**	**169 437**	**14 470**	**3 124**	**525**	**2**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	12	164 383	13 757	2 971	487	-	-
552	Used car dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**37**	**34 122**	**3 031**	**689**	**251**	**11**	**-**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**106**	**106 136**	**13 156**	**3 063**	**1 136**	**13**	**2**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	9	26 731	3 796	829	171	3	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	55	42 736	5 273	1 189	500	7	1
562	Women's clothing stores	43	33 532	4 144	941	420	6	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	12	9 204	1 129	248	80	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	8	21 007	1 634	356	272	-	-
566	Shoe stores	21	12 167	2 000	578	132	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	13	3 495	453	111	61	3	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**46**	**42 466**	**6 040**	**1 347**	**331**	**6**	**-**
5712	Furniture stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	25	18 853	3 410	740	168	4	-
572	Household appliance stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	13	17 540	2 057	455	124	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**136**	**72 310**	**19 245**	**4 511**	**2 629**	**22**	**5**
5812	Eating places	130	70 735	18 833	4 413	2 588	22	5
5813	Drinking places	6	1 575	412	98	41	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**22**	**31 884**	**2 912**	**639**	**303**	**1**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	NEWTON—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**144**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	17	5
592	Liquor stores	15	17 353	1 412	319	154	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	7	1 178	88	21	40	2	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	62	37 346	4 889	1 324	447	7	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	7	6 121	981	346	61	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	7	5 396	540	136	64	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	23	15 261	1 870	476	159	3	2
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	25	10 568	1 498	386	163	2	-
596	Nonstore retailers	14	6 286	757	179	48	2	-
598	Fuel dealers	6	8 373	1 802	412	56	-	-
5992	Florists	9	6 400	1 536	379	101	1	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	6	2 281	479	137	28	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
	PEABODY							
	Retail trade	**352**	**558 965**	**60 259**	**13 836**	**6 035**	29	11
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**12**	**14 144**	**2 114**	**444**	**120**	2	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	7	11 611	1 525	308	70	1	-
525	Hardware stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**7**	**182 391**	**13 634**	**3 167**	**1 308**	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	4	182 212	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**38**	**71 276**	**8 049**	**1 991**	**973**	5	2
541	Grocery stores	20	59 159	6 131	1 529	690	4	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	9	2 092	667	150	81	1	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	9	10 025	1 251	312	202	-	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**22**	**65 475**	**5 212**	**1 243**	**269**	1	-
551	New and used car dealers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
552	Used car dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	12	9 006	1 446	395	134	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**24**	**27 369**	**2 361**	**548**	**172**	5	1
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**49**	**47 069**	**4 544**	**1 091**	**528**	-	2
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	13	12 738	1 200	299	155	-	-
562	Women's clothing stores	9	10 498	957	214	126	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	4	2 240	243	85	29	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	8	21 761	1 624	390	209	-	-
566	Shoe stores	19	6 251	884	202	92	-	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**32**	**22 961**	**2 927**	**639**	**234**	2	1
5712	Furniture stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	14	9 482	1 089	241	105	-	1
572	Household appliance stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	12	7 732	924	197	75	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**85**	**38 096**	**10 490**	**2 421**	**1 525**	9	4
5812	Eating places	73	33 674	9 378	2 166	1 389	9	4
5813	Drinking places	12	4 422	1 112	255	136	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**11**	**12 876**	**1 394**	**291**	**136**	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PEABODY—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**72**	**77 289**	**9 534**	**2 003**	**770**	**5**	**1**
592	Liquor stores	8	3 679	199	46	33	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	31	31 210	3 098	746	341	-	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	7	6 169	597	149	52	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	15 324	1 557	373	181	-	1
596	Nonstore retailers	7	26 439	3 519	653	246	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	9	8 825	1 172	199	47	2	-
5992	Florists	6	1 220	242	59	24	2	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	5	2 619	750	154	47	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	PITTSFIELD							
	Retail trade	**396**	**452 590**	**56 606**	**13 295**	**6 048**	**81**	**13**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**23**	**29 314**	**3 717**	**919**	**234**	**5**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
525	Hardware stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	5	1 882	335	57	24	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**21**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**5**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	6	66 489	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**42**	**94 528**	**9 189**	**2 154**	**1 054**	**11**	**4**
541	Grocery stores	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
546	Retail bakeries	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**30**	**88 047**	**8 524**	**1 981**	**458**	**5**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
552	Used car dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**22**	**15 359**	**883**	**191**	**109**	**8**	**-**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**40**	**74 828**	**2 644**	**662**	**342**	**3**	**2**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	16	6 201	584	128	91	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566	Shoe stores	11	4 252	523	126	79	-	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**36**	**24 886**	**3 029**	**697**	**236**	**8**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
572	Household appliance stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**95**	**43 026**	**11 381**	**2 531**	**1 807**	**19**	**3**
5812	Eating places	81	40 196	10 658	2 338	1 711	19	3
5813	Drinking places	14	2 830	723	193	96	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**13**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PITTSFIELD—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
592	Liquor stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores	4	451	106	25	18	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
598	Fuel dealers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	QUINCY							
	Retail trade	441	605 107	77 995	17 848	7 545	72	7
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	9	16 275	1 739	395	131	-	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	5	13 453	1 416	322	107	-	-
525	Hardware stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	6	34 024	5 775	1 551	562	-	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	65	159 055	17 089	3 901	1 897	14	4
541	Grocery stores	35	140 689	13 245	3 033	1 419	7	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
546	Retail bakeries	17	8 355	2 725	598	348	3	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	21	150 255	11 609	3 007	472	-	-
551	New and used car dealers	9	140 333	10 349	2 687	380	-	-
552	Used car dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	36	27 198	1 985	402	232	7	2
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	28	16 914	1 832	552	226	4	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	10	5 245	570	140	88	3	-
562	Women's clothing stores	10	5 245	570	140	88	3	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores	10	3 106	351	78	43	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	23	12 996	1 679	404	148	4	-
5712	Furniture stores	4	1 671	207	50	11	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	8	5 543	793	200	65	1	-
572	Household appliance stores	5	3 631	406	84	43	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	6	2 151	273	70	29	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	144	66 664	18 633	4 041	2 591	23	1
5812	Eating places	112	56 481	15 733	3 569	2 313	22	1
5813	Drinking places	32	10 183	2 900	472	278	1	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	20	31 261	3 327	730	378	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	QUINCY—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**87**	**90 465**	**13 327**	**2 785**	**908**	**19**	-
592	Liquor stores	15	19 870	1 242	282	153	2	-
593	Used merchandise stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	24	13 874	1 716	434	167	5	-
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	7	3 333	541	148	50	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	11	5 827	581	144	59	3	-
596	Nonstore retailers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
598	Fuel dealers	14	8 131	1 080	277	58	4	-
5992	Florists	11	3 062	668	159	108	6	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	4	712	183	45	12	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	SOMERVILLE							
	Retail trade	**362**	**424 376**	**51 753**	**12 264**	**5 250**	**52**	**14**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**11**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**1**	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
525	Hardware stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**8**	**56 415**	**5 184**	**1 289**	**574**	**1**	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	3	50 401	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	553	56	15	6	1	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
54	**Food stores**	**51**	**90 819**	**11 271**	**2 564**	**1 248**	**11**	**2**
541	Grocery stores	28	81 428	8 936	2 038	953	6	-
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
546	Retail bakeries	15	6 614	2 060	465	269	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**19**	**64 989**	**4 114**	**963**	**238**	**4**	-
551	New and used car dealers	6	50 499	2 888	637	131	1	-
552	Used car dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**20**	**15 150**	**994**	**236**	**90**	**7**	**4**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**34**	**21 697**	**2 382**	**539**	**317**	-	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	3	2 458	277	66	25	-	-
562, 3	Woman's clothing and specialty stores	13	10 090	1 102	241	177	-	-
562	Women's clothing stores	13	10 090	1 102	241	177	-	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores	12	7 133	716	169	86	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**24**	**18 321**	**3 269**	**705**	**245**	**3**	-
5712	Furniture stores	8	6 147	1 615	349	86	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
572	Household appliance stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	5	9 304	1 066	240	80	-	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**117**	**32 083**	**8 264**	**1 974**	**1 287**	**17**	**6**
5812	Eating places	92	26 905	6 993	1 655	1 097	17	6
5813	Drinking places	25	5 178	1 271	319	190	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**11**	**15 914**	**1 848**	**439**	**183**	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SOMERVILLE—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**67**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**8**	**2**
592	Liquor stores	20	14 738	1 231	279	168	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	5	1 227	224	53	14	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	5 951	755	194	101	2	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	9	3 042	357	93	53	1	1
596	Nonstore retailers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	8	11 686	2 125	518	92	1	-
5992	Florists	4	2 104	604	117	34	-	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
	SPRINGFIELD							
	Retail trade	**1 034**	**1 175 553**	**146 808**	**34 246**	**14 413**	**145**	**33**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**37**	**60 460**	**9 004**	**2 241**	**447**	**3**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	26	54 633	7 754	2 003	356	2	1
525	Hardware stores	7	2 386	495	107	29	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**20**	**161 365**	**17 283**	**4 152**	**1 879**	**2**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	9	127 167	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	9	117 231	13 452	3 202	1 438	-	-
533	Variety stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
54	**Food stores**	**116**	**198 853**	**20 279**	**4 885**	**2 276**	**26**	**5**
541	Grocery stores	70	172 885	15 434	3 699	1 739	15	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	12	12 909	1 554	389	123	4	1
546	Retail bakeries	20	8 035	2 690	679	335	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	14	5 024	601	118	79	5	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**63**	**245 113**	**21 261**	**4 478**	**1 033**	**4**	**4**
551	New and used car dealers	17	205 172	15 375	3 156	675	1	-
552	Used car dealers	17	14 266	1 046	224	54	2	2
553	Auto and home supply stores	26	16 861	3 159	809	239	1	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	3	8 814	1 681	287	65	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**77**	**75 914**	**4 466**	**1 020**	**414**	**12**	**1**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**112**	**64 907**	**8 280**	**2 117**	**963**	**6**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	13	6 115	1 166	314	83	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	45	25 938	3 078	781	401	3	-
562	Women's clothing stores	37	22 014	2 546	587	355	2	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	8	3 924	532	194	46	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	11	15 182	1 667	409	203	2	-
566	Shoe stores	37	14 071	2 030	530	217	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	6	3 601	339	83	59	1	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**91**	**71 020**	**11 276**	**2 330**	**804**	**21**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	21	23 164	4 311	764	277	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	29	19 010	2 883	638	168	6	1
572	Household appliance stores	9	11 724	1 334	294	109	4	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	32	17 122	2 748	634	250	7	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**264**	**109 175**	**29 580**	**7 021**	**4 371**	**33**	**9**
5812	Eating places	201	97 939	27 133	6 430	4 032	30	9
5813	Drinking places	63	11 236	2 447	591	339	3	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**50**	**47 726**	**8 431**	**1 526**	**662**	**1**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**204**	**141 020**	**18 948**	**4 478**	**1 564**	**37**	**9**
592	Liquor stores	35	20 861	1 899	454	272	1	-
593	Used merchandise stores	13	2 020	587	142	61	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	65	40 227	5 542	1 213	514	16	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	9	4 662	585	86	33	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	11	7 350	1 169	294	115	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores	16	7 804	1 518	306	107	3	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	29	20 411	2 270	527	259	8	3
596	Nonstore retailers	14	16 830	3 311	778	204	-	2
598	Fuel dealers	21	45 608	4 750	1 232	259	2	-
5992	Florists	21	4 005	1 022	244	123	11	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	4	979	106	27	15	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	14	2 955	683	149	42	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	WALTHAM							
	Retail trade	**391**	**465 676**	**68 895**	**16 457**	**6 109**	**48**	**10**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**14**	**46 768**	**6 668**	**1 616**	**396**	**2**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	10	39 050	5 683	1 376	279	2	-
525	Hardware stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**7**	**24 339**	**4 184**	**963**	**436**	**1**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1 2]	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**35**	**81 956**	**8 676**	**2 056**	**818**	**5**	**2**
541	Grocery stores	21	69 577	6 764	1 590	671	5	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
546	Retail bakeries	6	2 686	762	198	76	-	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**18**	**63 504**	**5 760**	**1 321**	**258**	**2**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	6	52 582	4 746	1 119	189	-	-
552	Used car dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	8	5 818	701	153	46	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**24**	**30 482**	**2 384**	**549**	**204**	**6**	**1**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**24**	**12 595**	**2 060**	**501**	**248**	**2**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	8	7 718	1 356	339	152	1	-
562	Women's clothing stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566	Shoe stores	11	2 393	343	79	52	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**37**	**41 141**	**5 133**	**1 194**	**285**	**6**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	7	13 208	1 394	331	55	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	10	9 159	1 529	317	67	-	-
572	Household appliance stores	6	6 225	700	165	46	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	14	12 549	1 510	381	117	4	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**138**	**65 251**	**18 215**	**4 548**	**2 415**	**12**	**3**
5812	Eating places	124	63 226	17 663	4 408	2 353	12	3
5813	Drinking places	14	2 025	552	140	62	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**13**	**24 526**	**2 626**	**588**	**243**	**-**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	WALTHAM—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	81	75 114	13 189	3 091	806	10	3
592	Liquor stores	15	15 947	1 395	308	144	-	-
593	Used merchandise stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	22	10 542	1 336	278	180	3	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	4	1 440	163	40	34	1	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	9	3 296	581	84	47	2	1
596	Nonstore retailers	16	29 652	6 742	1 646	325	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	14	12 224	2 532	581	90	-	-
5992	Florists	5	2 147	720	178	42	2	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
	WORCESTER							
	Retail trade	**1 165**	**1 469 056**	**157 078**	**36 206**	**15 632**	**203**	**38**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**40**	**55 593**	**7 267**	**1 601**	**402**	**8**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	21	46 666	5 762	1 299	316	2	2
525	Hardware stores	11	5 551	939	210	51	2	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**22**	**138 076**	**16 173**	**3 698**	**1 692**	**4**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	10	106 936	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
54	**Food stores**	**133**	**194 106**	**19 231**	**5 004**	**2 366**	**24**	**5**
541	Grocery stores	82	170 524	14 859	4 017	1 866	7	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	9	5 837	349	113	54	4	-
546	Retail bakeries	30	12 350	3 479	753	378	7	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	12	5 395	544	121	68	6	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**74**	**480 523**	**26 225**	**6 013**	**1 204**	**13**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	19	426 343	20 018	4 667	783	2	-
552	Used car dealers	17	17 446	1 304	301	81	6	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	34	21 864	3 618	773	270	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	4	14 870	1 285	272	70	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**77**	**69 063**	**3 494**	**767**	**376**	**28**	**4**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**145**	**74 800**	**9 402**	**2 116**	**1 074**	**18**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	22	12 239	2 188	500	182	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	51	27 464	3 523	880	493	8	2
562	Women's clothing stores	41	26 160	3 202	724	458	5	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	10	1 304	321	156	35	3	1
565	Family clothing stores	13	16 690	1 419	281	165	2	-
566	Shoe stores	53	17 595	2 162	430	212	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	6	812	110	25	22	4	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**65**	**89 232**	**13 077**	**2 965**	**841**	**11**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	12	34 344	7 254	1 652	298	-	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
572	Household appliance stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	29	33 163	3 181	717	296	4	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**329**	**133 716**	**35 669**	**8 213**	**5 426**	**43**	**10**
5812	Eating places	258	121 025	33 095	7 583	5 029	38	9
5813	Drinking places	71	12 691	2 574	630	397	5	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**40**	**53 786**	**5 424**	**1 065**	**523**	**5**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WORCESTER—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**240**	**180 161**	**21 116**	**4 766**	**1 728**	**49**	**11**
592	Liquor stores	45	30 416	2 698	621	359	3	-
593	Used merchandise stores	12	2 132	376	87	39	2	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	84	53 901	6 925	1 607	651	24	3
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	9	7 979	1 055	285	73	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	16	11 215	1 122	267	144	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	22	13 737	2 447	572	173	7	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	37	20 970	2 301	483	261	14	2
596	Nonstore retailers	21	15 045	2 924	646	183	5	1
598	Fuel dealers	19	60 603	4 508	1 055	233	1	1
5992	Florists	18	4 897	1 057	249	101	5	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	14	2 918	653	154	42	3	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1

[1] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[2] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**2 300**	**2 024 335**	**263 835**	**54 579**	**23 442**	**534**	**79**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**106**	**172 924**	**17 985**	**4 068**	**994**	**21**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	60	149 405	14 191	3 360	736	7	-
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	41	138 023	12 773	3 024	649	3	-
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	19	11 382	1 418	336	87	4	-
525	Hardware stores	30	16 057	2 640	590	176	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	16	7 462	1 154	138	82	9	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**38**	**154 129**	**17 333**	**4 329**	**1 620**	**7**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	11	143 480	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	11	137 076	15 057	3 865	1 378	-	-
533	Variety stores	10	7 430	985	222	99	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	17	9 623	1 291	242	143	6	1
54	**Food stores**	**256**	**378 649**	**40 018**	**8 668**	**3 693**	**72**	**18**
541	Grocery stores	148	337 681	33 659	7 362	2 996	38	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	28	19 787	2 235	438	154	5	1
546	Retail bakeries	33	6 420	1 859	402	271	12	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	49	14 761	2 265	466	270	17	10
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	10	7 586	890	207	78	2	3
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	20	3 169	672	102	77	6	5
545	Dairy products stores	6	532	44	6	6	6	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	13	3 474	659	151	109	3	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**85**	**356 793**	**29 950**	**6 161**	**1 242**	**7**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	33	290 642	21 931	4 599	813	3	-
552	Used car dealers	6	8 217	734	143	38	-	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	18	16 983	2 557	565	183	1	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	28	40 951	4 728	854	208	3	-
555	Boat dealers	25	36 608	4 299	782	186	3	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	3	4 343	429	72	22	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**134**	**123 186**	**9 624**	**2 065**	**990**	**53**	**3**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY—Con.							
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**243**	**137 468**	**17 324**	**3 651**	**1 676**	40	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	21	20 768	4 186	905	310	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	97	46 183	5 586	1 327	573	15	-
562	Women's clothing stores	86	44 349	5 305	1 271	529	13	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	11	1 834	281	56	44	2	-
565	Family clothing stores	49	44 813	4 224	801	455	9	-
566	Shoe stores	36	14 303	1 932	407	198	2	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	27	10 450	1 370	276	132	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	40	11 401	1 396	211	140	13	3
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	15	5 969	626	99	65	4	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	25	5 432	770	112	75	9	3
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**162**	**125 622**	**15 417**	**3 677**	**1 151**	**32**	**5**
5712	Furniture stores	37	25 828	4 454	1 054	242	9	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	70	60 203	6 214	1 521	586	13	4
5713	Floor covering stores	16	11 938	1 979	454	98	3	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	10	2 485	504	91	42	3	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	44	45 780	3 731	976	446	7	2
572	Household appliance stores	12	9 394	997	228	70	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	43	30 197	3 752	874	253	9	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	30	23 794	2 887	682	192	6	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**652**	**271 620**	**73 954**	**12 769**	**8 615**	**132**	**27**
5812	Eating places	603	257 297	70 878	12 243	8 300	125	26
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	397	199 523	56 229	9 636	6 193	65	11
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	155	47 434	11 809	2 064	1 690	47	12
5812 pt.	Other eating places	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
5813	Drinking places	49	14 323	3 076	526	315	7	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**61**	**66 118**	**8 051**	**1 774**	**688**	**4**	-
591 pt.	Drug stores	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**561**	**237 846**	**34 179**	**7 397**	**2 773**	**166**	**20**
592	Liquor stores	82	46 140	4 362	943	408	8	-
593	Used merchandise stores	29	4 087	672	100	54	13	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	282	89 322	13 245	2 579	1 239	96	11
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	47	19 551	2 710	506	204	13	3
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	14	6 920	962	164	92	2	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	33	12 631	1 748	342	112	11	1
5942	Book stores	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5943	Stationery stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	57	19 301	3 215	700	274	13	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	22	14 230	1 730	295	173	10	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	7	4 153	865	198	51	-	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	103	19 049	2 829	478	313	46	6
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	8	2 105	319	44	25	3	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	16	3 361	416	96	85	7	-
596	Nonstore retailers	21	12 861	2 088	525	170	2	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	10	7 746	1 030	248	74	1	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	39	58 516	8 675	2 182	451	5	2
5983	Fuel oil dealers	30	49 589	7 156	1 760	375	3	2
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5992	Florists	36	6 337	1 337	277	138	18	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5995	Optical goods stores	12	5 097	1 300	267	107	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	51	12 095	1 992	415	168	18	4
5999 pt.	Pet shops	6	1 536	266	64	21	3	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BERKSHIRE COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**1 165**	**1 054 183**	**129 331**	**29 838**	**13 326**	**318**	**49**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**64**	**82 402**	**9 792**	**2 073**	**585**	**9**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	33	61 835	6 637	1 345	320	4	1
525	Hardware stores	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**51**	**112 672**	**13 002**	**3 189**	**1 491**	**19**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	10	91 116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	10	84 561	10 196	2 534	1 103	-	-
533	Variety stores	23	9 224	1 159	293	166	10	2
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	18	18 887	1 647	362	222	9	-
54	**Food stores**	**133**	**208 350**	**20 359**	**4 687**	**2 227**	**44**	**10**
541	Grocery stores	82	194 137	17 503	4 052	1 852	27	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5	1 954	355	75	64	1	-
546	Retail bakeries	23	5 154	1 590	366	190	8	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	23	7 105	911	194	121	8	4
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**62**	**207 098**	**17 124**	**3 820**	**887**	**14**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	28	186 133	14 886	3 291	726	4	-
552	Used car dealers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	8	11 204	846	159	61	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**78**	**82 865**	**4 244**	**973**	**456**	**29**	**3**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**108**	**52 055**	**6 022**	**1 423**	**781**	**18**	**7**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	9	6 671	1 164	332	109	2	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	38	14 364	1 654	371	249	5	1
562	Women's clothing stores	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	19	18 378	1 816	410	221	5	-
566	Shoe stores	27	9 118	1 063	239	150	1	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	15	3 524	325	71	52	5	4
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**79**	**42 525**	**5 740**	**1 271**	**451**	**21**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	18	11 673	1 742	383	107	5	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	28	11 639	1 906	417	157	8	-
572	Household appliance stores	9	8 465	896	221	72	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	24	10 748	1 196	250	115	6	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**301**	**104 401**	**28 691**	**6 432**	**4 368**	**78**	**16**
5812	Eating places	252	96 484	26 870	5 995	4 097	69	16
5813	Drinking places	49	7 917	1 821	437	271	9	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**36**	**34 534**	**4 228**	**992**	**419**	**2**	**-**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**253**	**147 281**	**20 129**	**4 978**	**1 661**	**84**	**9**
592	Liquor stores	41	19 576	1 769	426	208	6	-
593	Used merchandise stores	19	4 697	598	115	66	8	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	100	28 630	3 817	959	486	41	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	16	9 793	1 191	378	142	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	20	4 265	571	113	78	5	1
5944	Jewelry stores	17	4 904	855	180	67	10	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	47	9 668	1 200	288	199	22	3
596	Nonstore retailers	18	45 190	7 289	2 002	464	4	-
598	Fuel dealers	28	38 663	4 683	1 029	253	4	-
5992	Florists	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5995	Optical goods stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BRISTOL COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**3 234**	**3 582 877**	**422 124**	**96 207**	**42 101**	748	107
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**151**	**175 960**	**22 041**	**4 651**	**1 423**	25	7
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	91	148 368	18 305	3 822	1 115	12	4
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	60	133 895	16 066	3 382	963	5	3
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	31	14 473	2 239	440	152	7	1
525	Hardware stores	40	18 876	2 470	625	214	8	3
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
527	Mobile home dealers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**73**	**401 538**	**43 282**	**10 046**	**4 490**	10	5
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1, 2]	28	354 730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	28	329 207	35 685	8 290	3 651	-	-
533	Variety stores	21	9 143	1 413	324	171	6	4
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	24	63 186	6 184	1 432	668	4	1
54	**Food stores**	**417**	**730 703**	**73 412**	**17 241**	**7 632**	130	20
541	Grocery stores	218	663 989	61 607	14 529	5 860	55	8
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	46	29 395	2 726	579	273	18	4
546	Retail bakeries	117	27 869	7 744	1 833	1 290	43	6
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	36	9 450	1 335	300	209	14	2
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	14	3 159	514	133	106	6	-
545	Dairy products stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	13	2 262	336	72	53	6	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**226**	**797 525**	**66 582**	**14 409**	**3 622**	28	3
551	New and used car dealers	71	649 382	49 441	10 689	2 376	5	2
552	Used car dealers	57	44 768	3 807	880	238	11	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	69	54 356	8 306	1 858	662	9	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	29	49 019	5 028	1 002	346	3	-
555	Boat dealers	17	25 413	3 289	671	143	1	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**241**	**215 569**	**13 421**	**3 074**	**1 538**	83	6
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**332**	**220 928**	**24 101**	**5 617**	**2 890**	37	5
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	20	15 120	1 886	417	224	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	136	90 597	9 786	2 183	1 321	20	1
562	Women's clothing stores	121	84 032	9 087	2 011	1 227	18	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	15	6 565	699	172	94	2	1
565	Family clothing stores	41	73 222	7 162	1 749	731	5	1
566	Shoe stores	94	35 149	4 441	1 071	503	2	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	16	3 883	580	167	70	-	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	70	29 292	3 562	838	407	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	32	6 840	826	197	111	9	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	16	3 566	296	77	46	5	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	16	3 274	530	120	65	4	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**210**	**153 784**	**23 249**	**5 953**	**1 700**	41	5
5712	Furniture stores	48	67 006	11 885	3 111	810	8	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	71	36 175	5 835	1 351	363	19	1
5713	Floor covering stores	42	23 010	3 875	831	189	12	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	13	5 768	655	208	94	3	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	16	7 397	1 305	312	80	4	-
572	Household appliance stores	21	20 450	2 109	664	159	6	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	70	30 153	3 420	827	368	8	3
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	39	18 975	2 373	575	193	4	2
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	21	8 186	752	184	141	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	10	2 992	295	68	34	2	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**854**	**324 927**	**85 726**	**19 028**	**12 988**	211	34
5812	Eating places	696	301 193	80 129	17 723	12 016	196	31
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	339	155 149	45 008	10 012	6 473	102	9
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	10	1 378	418	103	61	4	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	279	115 679	27 327	5 819	4 244	75	19
5812 pt.	Other eating places	68	26 987	7 376	1 789	1 236	15	3
5813	Drinking places	158	23 734	5 597	1 305	972	15	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.							
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**116**	**129 143**	**14 992**	**3 412**	**1 487**	**14**	**2**
591 pt.	Drug stores	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**614**	**432 800**	**55 318**	**12 776**	**4 331**	**169**	**20**
592	Liquor stores	114	69 202	5 555	1 430	831	8	1
593	Used merchandise stores	18	5 995	1 045	248	110	7	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	236	92 719	11 253	2 645	1 337	73	9
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	39	12 671	1 635	368	158	14	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	10	4 447	499	121	49	5	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	29	8 224	1 136	247	109	9	1
5942	Book stores	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5943	Stationery stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores	60	27 041	3 624	895	362	11	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	23	23 253	2 172	441	215	10	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	58	11 292	1 355	308	225	27	3
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	26	6 225	826	211	166	5	2
596	Nonstore retailers	44	141 589	22 533	4 995	1 035	15	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
598	Fuel dealers	72	85 417	8 872	2 171	457	19	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	65	82 040	8 329	2 022	423	18	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5992	Florists	47	9 582	2 026	452	238	22	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5995	Optical goods stores	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	52	21 879	2 573	470	207	17	3
5999 pt.	Pet shops	13	4 717	591	116	57	8	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
	ESSEX COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**4 262**	**5 081 592**	**610 059**	**139 081**	**59 821**	**819**	**147**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**172**	**247 862**	**32 725**	**7 217**	**1 857**	**25**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	102	199 332	24 026	5 480	1 295	13	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	69	179 454	20 770	4 766	1 094	10	-
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	33	19 878	3 256	714	201	3	1
525	Hardware stores	48	33 304	5 647	1 257	375	6	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	22	15 226	3 052	480	187	6	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**90**	**631 867**	**61 378**	**14 384**	**5 963**	**13**	**5**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	28	533 640	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	28	514 120	50 122	11 730	4 960	-	-
533	Variety stores	34	16 483	2 165	509	288	12	4
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	28	101 264	9 091	2 145	715	1	1
54	**Food stores**	**510**	**807 913**	**84 533**	**19 833**	**9 756**	**116**	**19**
541	Grocery stores	269	701 999	66 984	15 814	7 411	66	11
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	36	22 863	2 757	574	269	9	-
546	Retail bakeries	103	29 146	8 569	2 030	1 195	26	5
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	102	53 905	6 223	1 415	881	15	3
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
545	Dairy products stores	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
549	Miscellaneous food stores	21	5 894	863	209	151	3	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**245**	**1 295 076**	**104 046**	**23 302**	**4 349**	**35**	**5**
551	New and used car dealers	87	1 178 167	88 478	19 717	3 222	10	1
552	Used car dealers	38	23 580	2 610	647	163	9	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	79	46 825	8 173	2 004	698	10	3
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	74	44 793	7 746	1 930	660	8	3
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	5	2 032	427	74	38	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	41	46 504	4 785	934	266	6	-
555	Boat dealers	29	30 818	2 865	531	145	5	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.							
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**288**	**304 796**	**20 626**	**4 939**	**2 099**	**101**	**12**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**430**	**312 451**	**35 985**	**8 407**	**4 272**	**55**	**15**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	50	38 551	5 951	1 496	489	4	3
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	180	117 402	13 865	3 246	1 872	24	7
562	Women's clothing stores	150	105 318	11 916	2 773	1 713	19	5
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	30	12 084	1 949	473	159	5	2
565	Family clothing stores	48	100 232	8 361	1 820	1 105	4	1
566	Shoe stores	108	42 284	5 722	1 423	612	6	2
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	21	6 995	979	236	110	3	2
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	74	31 814	4 308	1 077	461	3	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	44	13 982	2 086	422	194	17	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	18	4 744	627	151	82	8	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	26	9 238	1 459	271	112	9	2
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**281**	**214 804**	**29 856**	**6 502**	**1 949**	**48**	**7**
5712	Furniture stores	81	89 956	13 754	2 993	790	13	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	103	53 693	8 004	1 798	592	24	3
5713	Floor covering stores	47	29 433	4 154	916	240	11	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	17	5 707	1 085	237	79	6	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	39	18 553	2 765	645	273	7	3
572	Household appliance stores	22	17 155	2 399	573	154	4	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	75	54 000	5 699	1 138	413	7	3
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	54	40 094	4 681	929	312	1	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	13	9 940	603	117	70	1	2
5736	Musical instrument stores	8	3 966	415	92	31	5	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**1 198**	**557 477**	**148 399**	**33 512**	**21 453**	**223**	**54**
5812	Eating places	1 049	528 374	141 961	32 013	20 591	216	54
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	483	346 715	94 327	21 743	13 432	78	22
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	17	3 255	855	228	196	5	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	407	143 365	35 603	7 793	5 363	104	26
5812 pt.	Other eating places	142	35 039	11 176	2 249	1 600	29	5
5813	Drinking places	149	29 103	5 438	1 499	862	7	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**148**	**174 391**	**19 594**	**4 394**	**2 003**	**14**	**-**
591 pt.	Drug stores	138	165 526	18 744	4 212	1 912	14	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	10	8 865	850	182	91	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**900**	**534 955**	**72 917**	**16 591**	**6 120**	**189**	**29**
592	Liquor stores	144	95 020	7 823	1 858	865	4	2
593	Used merchandise stores	49	12 435	2 007	426	169	14	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	345	159 457	21 944	5 073	2 249	78	10
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	55	28 756	3 458	814	355	11	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	23	16 569	1 846	420	179	4	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	32	12 187	1 612	394	176	7	-
5942	Book stores	34	19 704	1 894	447	208	8	1
5943	Stationery stores	15	5 814	881	187	92	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	70	38 770	7 620	1 781	578	13	-
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	23	27 485	2 637	589	208	7	2
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	15	4 054	571	163	59	3	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	94	24 752	3 214	750	517	25	6
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	10	3 357	610	76	49	2	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	29	6 765	1 059	266	183	8	1
596	Nonstore retailers	58	85 549	11 092	2 366	722	18	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	21	66 319	6 927	1 492	292	5	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	13	8 604	1 809	429	113	5	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	24	10 626	2 356	445	317	8	-
598	Fuel dealers	98	115 674	16 314	3 808	788	11	4
5983	Fuel oil dealers	90	102 230	14 027	3 257	692	11	3
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5992	Florists	78	20 029	4 355	944	442	35	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	30	13 084	3 633	858	291	4	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	85	28 860	5 171	1 119	536	23	7
5999 pt.	Pet shops	11	4 665	1 003	256	213	4	2
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	74	24 195	4 168	863	323	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. **For explanation of terms and comparability** of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including **revised methodology for presenting** establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on **geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix** F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FRANKLIN COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**455**	**393 901**	**47 691**	**10 802**	**4 755**	**150**	27
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**30**	**32 951**	**3 758**	**932**	**262**	**10**	-
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	16	25 946	2 554	685	154	4	-
525	Hardware stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**16**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**8**	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	3	22 721	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
54	**Food stores**	**52**	**80 116**	**7 788**	**1 569**	**743**	**12**	6
541	Grocery stores	45	78 806	7 534	1 505	687	11	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
546	Retail bakeries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**37**	**94 973**	**8 516**	**1 932**	**459**	**14**	-
551	New and used car dealers	11	79 708	6 538	1 460	319	-	-
552	Used car dealers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**50**	**34 497**	**2 419**	**554**	**225**	**14**	-
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**19**	**8 105**	**901**	**214**	**102**	**6**	-
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
562	Women's clothing stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	4	3 216	278	63	33	-	-
566	Shoe stores	4	1 760	202	50	24	-	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**28**	**12 172**	**1 959**	**433**	**134**	**6**	1
5712	Furniture stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
572	Household appliance stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	8	3 798	523	120	39	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**115**	**34 871**	**9 515**	**2 077**	**1 579**	**44**	9
5812	Eating places	96	32 490	9 004	1 946	1 483	38	8
5813	Drinking places	19	2 381	511	131	96	6	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**12**	**12 521**	**1 143**	**273**	**156**	**2**	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**96**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**34**	11
592	Liquor stores	20	5 244	370	85	50	9	2
593	Used merchandise stores	10	3 100	302	57	53	4	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	25	10 565	1 306	305	129	5	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
5944	Jewelry stores	4	2 120	270	65	19	-	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
596	Nonstore retailers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
598	Fuel dealers	10	9 612	1 094	202	52	1	-
5992	Florists	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	HAMPDEN COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**2 990**	**3 195 105**	**381 320**	**86 194**	**38 866**	**506**	**92**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**134**	**201 698**	**27 984**	**6 359**	**1 575**	**15**	**3**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	88	174 975	23 954	5 497	1 249	7	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	62	159 254	21 640	4 985	1 086	5	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	26	15 721	2 314	512	163	2	-
525	Hardware stores	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	14	13 447	1 949	364	153	4	-
527	Mobile home dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
53	**General merchandise stores**	**73**	**447 476**	**46 516**	**10 920**	**5 182**	**12**	**4**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	32	381 439	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	32	356 483	38 163	8 875	4 215	-	-
533	Variety stores	19	11 244	1 388	329	185	6	3
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	22	79 749	6 967	1 716	782	6	1
54	**Food stores**	**326**	**569 210**	**55 879**	**13 585**	**6 688**	**67**	**14**
541	Grocery stores	208	516 842	46 345	11 284	5 478	39	7
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	29	22 916	2 522	617	246	11	1
546	Retail bakeries	51	16 155	5 175	1 298	723	5	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	38	13 297	1 837	386	241	12	2
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	7	5 362	778	157	74	1	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	9	1 951	319	76	52	4	-
545	Dairy products stores	12	2 188	177	29	27	7	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	10	3 796	563	124	88	-	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**190**	**682 447**	**57 114**	**12 086**	**2 694**	**25**	**6**
551	New and used car dealers	54	588 971	44 534	9 343	1 893	2	1
552	Used car dealers	49	29 951	2 546	519	140	13	3
553	Auto and home supply stores	72	39 629	7 005	1 659	517	9	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	15	23 896	3 029	565	144	1	-
555	Boat dealers	4	8 565	1 582	288	54	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	6	9 581	719	139	32	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	5	5 750	728	138	58	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**234**	**208 369**	**13 265**	**3 014**	**1 280**	**59**	**2**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**312**	**179 704**	**22 206**	**5 303**	**2 524**	**20**	**4**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	33	21 430	3 546	826	274	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	122	70 698	7 923	1 877	1 099	9	2
562	Women's clothing stores	106	64 307	7 083	1 590	1 019	7	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	16	6 391	840	287	80	2	-
565	Family clothing stores	35	39 454	4 095	890	407	3	1
566	Shoe stores	96	34 943	4 598	1 134	528	3	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	18	7 356	838	205	103	1	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	65	25 174	3 393	841	385	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	26	13 179	2 044	576	216	4	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	9	7 121	586	138	105	1	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	17	6 058	1 458	438	111	3	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**219**	**149 584**	**20 713**	**4 435**	**1 550**	**44**	**4**
5712	Furniture stores	61	49 720	7 940	1 638	588	10	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	63	31 040	4 771	1 055	308	14	3
5713	Floor covering stores	31	21 462	3 363	692	165	5	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
572	Household appliance stores	31	31 463	3 071	690	226	8	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	64	37 361	4 931	1 052	428	12	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	39	25 617	3 632	738	276	6	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	11	6 196	449	112	61	-	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	14	5 548	850	204	91	6	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**780**	**295 531**	**77 421**	**18 357**	**11 909**	**130**	**28**
5812	Eating places	592	263 809	70 634	16 519	10 857	119	28
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	293	147 797	43 909	10 478	6 585	54	11
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	19	1 936	508	132	73	7	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	219	92 275	20 968	4 671	3 343	48	14
5812 pt.	Other eating places	61	21 801	5 249	1 238	856	10	3
5813	Drinking places	188	31 722	6 787	1 838	1 052	11	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.							
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**121**	**116 302**	**14 844**	**3 424**	**1 528**	**10**	-
591 pt.	Drug stores	112	107 370	13 815	3 196	1 427	10	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	9	8 932	1 029	228	101	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**601**	**344 784**	**45 376**	**10 711**	**3 936**	**124**	27
592	Liquor stores	115	83 802	6 841	1 780	855	3	2
593	Used merchandise stores	30	5 233	1 061	250	126	5	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	197	103 610	14 948	3 334	1 376	54	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	42	18 421	2 527	558	231	19	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	11	5 991	772	150	87	5	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	31	12 430	1 755	408	144	14	1
5942	Book stores	18	8 735	789	203	115	2	1
5943	Stationery stores	6	5 627	1 212	246	103	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	39	30 560	5 564	1 174	324	8	-
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	20	20 635	1 767	421	200	7	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	46	12 192	2 063	495	256	10	2
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	20	6 388	866	194	128	8	2
596	Nonstore retailers	43	30 272	5 215	1 211	377	10	5
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	9	5 169	687	165	48	2	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	14	13 639	2 996	690	168	3	2
5963	Direct selling establishments	20	11 464	1 532	356	161	5	3
598	Fuel dealers	62	86 373	10 020	2 501	527	9	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	58	81 539	9 301	2 286	485	9	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	4	4 834	719	215	42	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists	56	9 476	2 279	517	265	25	7
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	1 007	93	22	17	3	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	12	3 193	326	82	52	3	-
5995	Optical goods stores	39	7 911	2 096	460	130	7	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	43	13 907	2 497	554	211	5	2
5999 pt.	Pet shops	10	3 215	742	199	90	-	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	33	10 692	1 755	355	121	5	1
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**956**	**765 593**	**97 072**	**22 678**	**11 525**	**234**	50
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**52**	**59 737**	**7 255**	**1 701**	**458**	**9**	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	33	50 679	5 634	1 327	333	6	1
525	Hardware stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**22**	**56 653**	**5 778**	**1 391**	**728**	**6**	-
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1, 2]	7	48 623	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
54	**Food stores**	**109**	**171 140**	**16 695**	**3 823**	**2 075**	**24**	8
541	Grocery stores	80	161 121	14 699	3 417	1 809	13	4
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	4	1 472	172	52	28	2	-
546	Retail bakeries	10	2 251	667	131	115	4	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	15	6 296	1 157	223	123	5	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**51**	**150 938**	**13 942**	**3 352**	**828**	**10**	1
551	New and used car dealers	18	114 148	9 930	2 491	522	1	-
552	Used car dealers	8	5 283	739	130	29	4	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	18	8 316	1 415	371	98	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	7	23 191	1 858	360	179	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**62**	**50 825**	**3 564**	**820**	**418**	**20**	2
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**86**	**31 350**	**4 152**	**972**	**611**	**13**	4
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	10	4 206	720	187	63	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	36	16 201	1 939	449	348	8	1
562	Women's clothing stores	30	15 391	1 827	417	330	6	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	6	810	112	32	18	2	1
565	Family clothing stores	13	3 520	442	95	64	2	3
566	Shoe stores	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Con.							
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**62**	**28 237**	**4 109**	**836**	**319**	**17**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	13	5 385	1 015	159	55	4	1
572	Household appliance stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	27	10 935	1 498	305	139	6	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**265**	**90 409**	**24 825**	**5 834**	**4 397**	**66**	**20**
5812	Eating places	232	83 490	23 327	5 491	4 147	65	20
5813	Drinking places	33	6 919	1 498	343	250	1	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**31**	**27 768**	**3 039**	**699**	**342**	**6**	**-**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**216**	**98 536**	**13 713**	**3 250**	**1 349**	**63**	**12**
592	Liquor stores	39	22 785	1 666	407	239	5	-
593	Used merchandise stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	99	35 455	5 110	1 234	534	30	10
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	17	7 897	941	208	101	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	22	11 259	1 614	372	165	4	2
5944	Jewelry stores	15	3 434	554	104	38	7	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	45	12 865	2 001	550	230	15	7
596	Nonstore retailers	8	8 855	1 695	374	151	4	-
598	Fuel dealers	17	18 503	2 709	663	154	3	-
5992	Florists	18	4 038	949	210	88	10	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	14	3 974	692	134	87	5	1
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**8 223**	**10 713 720**	**1 303 123**	**302 177**	**121 565**	**1 385**	**249**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**333**	**627 594**	**78 936**	**17 680**	**4 419**	**39**	**3**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	195	531 641	63 154	14 403	3 289	17	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	119	487 779	55 655	12 642	2 770	11	-
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	76	43 862	7 499	1 761	519	6	1
525	Hardware stores	101	70 914	12 202	2 643	871	12	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	34	23 153	3 349	578	246	10	-
527	Mobile home dealers	3	1 886	231	56	13	-	1
53	**General merchandise stores**	**135**	**1 231 082**	**117 167**	**27 824**	**11 587**	**13**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	53	943 113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	53	907 437	92 300	21 909	8 977	-	-
533	Variety stores	40	23 812	3 605	871	451	10	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	42	299 833	21 262	5 044	2 159	3	1
54	**Food stores**	**1 028**	**1 968 298**	**213 775**	**50 221**	**23 174**	**245**	**44**
541	Grocery stores	616	1 793 163	176 544	41 689	18 202	166	22
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	59	46 610	5 814	1 393	593	15	4
546	Retail bakeries	229	78 747	23 757	5 433	3 383	43	10
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	124	49 778	7 660	1 706	996	21	8
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	34	22 556	2 887	658	317	11	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	35	7 846	1 296	290	204	3	2
545	Dairy products stores	16	4 747	588	118	97	4	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores	39	14 629	2 889	640	378	3	3
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**377**	**2 518 447**	**217 928**	**48 801**	**8 467**	**34**	**6**
551	New and used car dealers	146	2 308 369	191 304	42 813	6 868	5	-
552	Used car dealers	45	47 057	3 108	694	166	7	2
553	Auto and home supply stores	149	103 840	17 877	4 100	1 139	19	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	143	100 855	17 229	3 970	1 116	18	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	6	2 985	648	130	23	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	37	59 181	5 639	1 194	294	3	2
555	Boat dealers	11	21 643	1 876	437	95	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
557	Motorcycle dealers	14	22 768	2 188	414	115	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**621**	**573 907**	**44 059**	**10 365**	**4 335**	**227**	**15**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.							
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**816**	**689 761**	**77 001**	**17 734**	**8 799**	**73**	**16**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	90	75 765	10 814	2 526	749	10	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	337	254 270	28 955	6 700	3 609	33	8
562	Women's clothing stores	296	235 090	26 527	6 054	3 340	27	7
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	41	19 180	2 428	646	269	6	1
565	Family clothing stores	96	230 065	19 938	4 390	2 636	4	1
566	Shoe stores	223	109 375	14 668	3 515	1 411	13	2
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	13	4 697	626	157	42	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	59	25 044	3 288	742	337	4	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	14	5 294	797	204	85	1	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	137	74 340	9 957	2 412	947	8	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	70	20 286	2 626	603	394	13	3
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	33	13 941	1 767	397	244	3	2
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	37	6 345	859	206	150	10	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**661**	**526 643**	**72 292**	**16 242**	**4 730**	**86**	**14**
5712	Furniture stores	163	154 724	21 650	4 891	1 207	10	3
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	234	165 197	25 517	5 656	1 705	39	5
5713	Floor covering stores	99	89 996	13 983	2 981	568	21	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	24	13 840	2 779	640	268	5	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	111	61 361	8 755	2 035	869	13	5
572	Household appliance stores	50	40 228	4 808	1 143	300	9	3
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	214	166 494	20 317	4 552	1 518	28	3
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	136	123 802	15 970	3 558	1 079	13	2
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	47	31 118	2 500	565	311	7	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	31	11 574	1 847	429	128	8	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**2 176**	**968 460**	**260 087**	**61 457**	**36 912**	**360**	**94**
5812	Eating places	1 980	927 120	250 839	59 255	35 511	356	93
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	860	523 910	144 881	34 884	20 393	138	37
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	34	7 550	1 901	465	205	8	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	675	251 350	58 460	13 404	8 972	178	48
5812 pt.	Other eating places	411	144 310	45 597	10 502	5 941	32	7
5813	Drinking places	196	41 340	9 248	2 202	1 401	4	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**307**	**400 682**	**44 919**	**10 196**	**4 586**	**11**	**2**
591 pt.	Drug stores	282	379 233	42 886	9 765	4 335	10	2
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	25	21 449	2 033	431	251	1	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**1 769**	**1 208 846**	**176 959**	**41 657**	**14 556**	**297**	**53**
592	Liquor stores	269	241 420	21 710	5 135	2 434	3	2
593	Used merchandise stores	71	12 237	2 110	594	279	28	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	669	405 277	55 431	12 749	5 675	104	26
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	97	74 946	9 146	2 103	851	21	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	31	43 024	4 827	1 188	436	6	1
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	66	31 922	4 319	915	415	15	-
5942	Book stores	85	75 108	8 208	1 855	958	13	1
5943	Stationery stores	36	24 940	4 722	999	334	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores	153	78 747	11 712	2 831	1 006	17	6
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	53	59 638	5 601	1 267	551	10	5
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	42	16 594	2 147	505	176	5	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	151	39 273	5 059	1 153	807	26	7
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	12	6 903	1 187	272	72	1	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	40	29 128	7 649	1 764	920	9	4
596	Nonstore retailers	171	203 841	40 133	9 126	2 484	23	3
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	41	40 038	5 679	1 320	326	6	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	46	78 231	15 870	3 581	881	5	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	84	85 572	18 584	4 225	1 277	12	1
598	Fuel dealers	165	193 865	29 807	7 675	1 262	26	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	155	181 383	27 978	7 229	1 186	26	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists	149	38 730	9 002	2 131	870	52	9
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	20	4 871	666	165	82	5	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	14	7 258	1 135	281	118	5	1
5995	Optical goods stores	68	18 437	4 823	1 047	293	13	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	173	82 910	12 142	2 754	1 039	38	7
5999 pt.	Pet shops	24	8 013	1 388	367	195	9	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	4	1 159	184	43	18	2	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	145	73 738	10 570	2 344	826	27	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NORFOLK COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**3 710**	**5 342 101**	**635 539**	**145 514**	**57 915**	**553**	**86**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**158**	**207 388**	**25 402**	**5 149**	**1 395**	**18**	**9**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	87	166 894	19 803	3 958	987	10	6
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	53	147 764	16 822	3 259	800	7	4
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	34	19 130	2 981	699	187	3	2
525	Hardware stores	48	31 108	4 376	945	328	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**69**	**571 449**	**55 715**	**13 018**	**5 349**	**11**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	23	417 512	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	23	408 804	43 138	10 316	4 173	-	-
533	Variety stores	21	13 645	1 791	418	234	9	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	25	149 000	10 786	2 284	942	2	1
54	**Food stores**	**435**	**975 324**	**105 947**	**24 238**	**10 504**	**82**	**12**
541	Grocery stores	241	866 536	85 974	19 669	8 023	36	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	33	30 904	3 125	706	251	6	2
546	Retail bakeries	105	41 549	12 786	2 874	1 663	28	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	56	36 335	4 062	989	567	12	3
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	11	16 170	1 803	444	253	4	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	14	2 243	400	92	71	1	-
545	Dairy products stores	12	6 703	467	109	88	5	1
549	Miscellaneous food stores	19	11 219	1 392	344	155	2	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**178**	**1 348 685**	**111 815**	**26 026**	**4 667**	**7**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	84	1 246 779	101 608	23 652	3 981	1	-
552	Used car dealers	25	40 436	2 597	572	147	2	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	55	35 001	6 382	1 485	458	2	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	14	26 469	1 228	317	81	2	1
555	Boat dealers	5	20 820	643	176	47	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**211**	**292 847**	**20 623**	**4 711**	**2 276**	**84**	**12**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**364**	**361 962**	**38 362**	**8 684**	**4 467**	**26**	**5**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	31	30 786	3 415	909	265	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	160	138 327	15 943	3 536	1 950	15	2
562	Women's clothing stores	138	128 059	14 458	3 163	1 770	13	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	22	10 268	1 485	373	180	2	-
565	Family clothing stores	34	113 270	9 510	2 126	1 227	1	-
566	Shoe stores	103	42 794	5 370	1 247	582	5	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	9	1 833	237	65	21	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	32	15 112	1 887	442	201	2	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	5	1 548	230	61	22	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	57	24 301	3 016	679	338	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	36	36 785	4 124	866	443	5	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	15	29 626	2 849	581	324	1	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	21	7 159	1 275	285	119	4	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**300**	**231 365**	**32 855**	**7 530**	**2 169**	**39**	**5**
5712	Furniture stores	74	82 104	13 171	3 148	704	9	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	106	62 954	9 090	2 077	645	14	3
5713	Floor covering stores	49	33 609	5 385	1 157	258	5	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	12	6 089	962	263	116	6	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	45	23 256	2 743	657	271	3	2
572	Household appliance stores	28	30 024	3 477	807	238	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	92	56 283	7 117	1 498	582	15	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	58	39 446	5 206	1 041	373	11	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	21	11 680	949	225	135	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	13	5 157	962	232	74	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**908**	**429 379**	**120 673**	**27 885**	**17 401**	**141**	**23**
5812	Eating places	801	399 686	113 193	26 163	16 378	134	22
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	369	230 430	67 777	15 981	9 391	52	8
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	21	6 550	1 954	433	237	2	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	273	110 351	26 978	6 059	4 079	71	12
5812 pt.	Other eating places	138	52 355	16 484	3 690	2 671	9	1
5813	Drinking places	107	29 693	7 480	1 722	1 023	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partne- ships (number)
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**144**	**182 388**	**20 287**	**4 643**	**2 161**	**8**	-
591 pt.	Drug stores	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**843**	**741 314**	**103 860**	**23 630**	**7 526**	**137**	**18**
592	Liquor stores	114	96 540	7 863	1 773	927	5	3
593	Used merchandise stores	30	10 080	1 400	316	92	8	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	312	208 588	24 541	6 023	2 502	50	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	45	55 017	5 105	1 327	467	8	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	17	20 822	2 161	543	214	3	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	28	34 195	2 944	784	253	5	-
5942	Book stores	34	25 578	2 618	599	311	3	1
5943	Stationery stores	15	6 268	1 236	354	110	3	-
5944	Jewelry stores	80	53 880	7 982	1 960	688	8	1
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	23	33 468	2 895	666	254	4	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	13	5 453	646	179	54	1	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	80	22 224	3 055	696	476	19	2
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	4	1 861	272	64	27	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	18	4 839	732	178	115	4	2
596	Nonstore retailers	73	177 285	29 915	6 413	1 690	5	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	19	82 061	9 073	1 754	499	-	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	19	51 276	10 102	1 952	566	1	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	35	43 948	10 740	2 707	625	4	-
598	Fuel dealers	110	172 447	26 146	6 172	1 192	18	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers	103	170 903	25 800	6 075	1 169	14	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5992	Florists	70	15 655	3 544	778	445	26	5
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5995	Optical goods stores	37	10 400	2 901	587	161	5	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	80	45 223	7 040	1 426	423	16	1
5999 pt.	Pet shops	13	3 202	629	150	76	4	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**2 686**	**3 418 511**	**404 559**	**92 228**	**39 626**	**486**	**83**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**123**	**247 217**	**29 549**	**6 466**	**1 490**	**13**	3
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	70	209 599	23 500	5 298	1 135	6	2
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	48	194 421	21 428	4 758	983	4	2
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	22	15 178	2 072	540	152	2	-
525	Hardware stores	35	26 294	4 056	863	210	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
527	Mobile home dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**59**	**287 004**	**31 528**	**7 559**	**3 520**	**12**	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	22	283 768	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	22	272 088	29 605	7 104	3 235	-	-
533	Variety stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
54	**Food stores**	**318**	**566 578**	**57 276**	**13 217**	**6 386**	**61**	13
541	Grocery stores	201	514 024	48 079	11 263	5 140	34	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	24	15 650	1 621	298	153	8	-
546	Retail bakeries	58	18 139	5 036	1 138	786	11	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	35	18 765	2 540	518	307	8	6
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	12	12 188	1 428	284	164	2	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
545	Dairy products stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	12	4 662	758	156	77	3	3
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**179**	**788 700**	**65 938**	**14 752**	**3 051**	**16**	4
551	New and used car dealers	67	671 391	52 561	11 945	2 154	3	2
552	Used car dealers	24	15 969	1 481	356	84	4	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	59	37 826	5 975	1 351	504	7	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	29	63 514	5 921	1 100	309	4	-
555	Boat dealers	17	35 972	3 205	573	158	3	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	6	16 561	1 488	292	74	1	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.							
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**219**	**189 345**	**12 053**	**2 872**	**1 395**	**73**	**8**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**261**	**182 414**	**21 909**	**4 954**	**2 501**	**19**	**6**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	28	18 363	2 690	503	236	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	102	69 678	7 953	1 851	1 005	9	2
562	Women's clothing stores	88	65 761	7 337	1 717	926	7	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	14	3 917	616	134	79	2	-
565	Family clothing stores	28	51 060	5 079	1 164	619	1	-
566	Shoe stores	77	36 974	5 201	1 185	500	3	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	6	1 970	262	74	25	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	19	9 028	1 534	364	142	1	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	4	540	103	20	8	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	48	25 436	3 282	727	325	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	26	6 339	986	251	141	4	4
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	9	3 215	518	131	63	1	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	17	3 124	468	120	78	3	4
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**206**	**159 704**	**21 096**	**4 572**	**1 437**	**35**	**4**
5712	Furniture stores	55	40 869	6 209	1 245	356	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	79	59 681	8 137	1 836	592	16	1
5713	Floor covering stores	30	25 125	4 425	942	186	9	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	14	3 572	659	167	75	4	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	35	30 984	3 053	727	331	3	-
572	Household appliance stores	16	13 362	1 535	370	113	7	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	56	45 792	5 215	1 121	376	8	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	39	39 399	4 572	976	304	4	2
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	10	4 556	380	87	48	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	7	1 837	263	58	24	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**657**	**308 991**	**82 891**	**18 477**	**13 042**	**135**	**29**
5812	Eating places	591	294 199	79 764	17 776	12 625	129	29
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	308	179 806	50 975	11 622	7 857	64	12
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	8	1 331	325	76	48	3	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	217	97 750	24 040	5 189	3 880	52	15
5812 pt.	Other eating places	58	15 312	4 424	889	840	10	2
5813	Drinking places	66	14 792	3 127	701	417	6	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**85**	**101 248**	**10 969**	**2 580**	**1 060**	**5**	**1**
591 pt.	Drug stores	80	97 846	10 647	2 515	1 023	5	1
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	5	3 402	322	65	37	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**579**	**587 310**	**71 350**	**16 779**	**5 744**	**115**	**14**
592	Liquor stores	99	69 652	5 174	1 215	664	5	-
593	Used merchandise stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	226	100 450	13 292	3 046	1 397	48	8
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	40	15 901	2 070	428	168	9	2
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	6	3 896	541	125	53	-	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	34	12 005	1 529	303	115	9	2
5942	Book stores	24	12 171	1 226	299	157	6	-
5943	Stationery stores	8	2 154	358	77	37	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores	53	19 163	3 116	735	277	13	1
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	22	21 724	1 968	442	156	7	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	47	15 315	2 478	559	328	7	3
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	18	7 756	1 151	293	198	5	1
596	Nonstore retailers	50	291 570	34 174	8 126	2 408	7	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	23	274 153	30 510	7 217	2 059	4	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	13	7 112	1 318	310	96	3	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	14	10 305	2 346	599	253	-	-
598	Fuel dealers	64	77 251	10 032	2 668	559	9	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	55	73 091	9 287	2 485	508	7	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5992	Florists	37	5 100	1 045	232	110	18	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	9	4 423	641	161	73	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	18	4 640	1 002	225	61	6	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
5999 pt.	Pet shops	14	3 711	711	150	83	6	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SUFFOLK COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**4 234**	**4 268 250**	**637 218**	**148 492**	**61 795**	**550**	**107**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**111**	**133 439**	**19 822**	**4 335**	**1 051**	**8**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	55	93 528	12 663	2 801	567	5	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	39	79 750	10 544	2 357	455	4	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	16	13 778	2 119	444	112	1	-
525	Hardware stores	46	36 809	6 425	1 401	440	-	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	10	3 102	734	133	44	3	1
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**71**	**433 561**	**48 867**	**11 511**	**4 191**	**11**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	14	382 641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	14	366 762	40 133	9 382	3 247	-	-
533	Variety stores	30	28 993	4 314	1 069	500	10	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	27	37 806	4 420	1 060	444	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**513**	**749 345**	**83 793**	**19 783**	**8 837**	**86**	**27**
541	Grocery stores	293	651 087	65 065	15 539	6 639	46	15
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	44	28 278	2 722	615	190	9	1
546	Retail bakeries	125	42 959	12 163	2 715	1 587	21	10
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	51	27 021	3 843	914	421	10	1
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	15	12 440	1 563	402	159	4	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
545	Dairy products stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
549	Miscellaneous food stores	18	9 606	1 591	350	162	2	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**92**	**416 536**	**39 136**	**8 429**	**1 548**	**8**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	20	348 937	31 102	6 589	1 036	-	-
552	Used car dealers	17	12 658	1 116	229	54	4	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	46	29 891	5 536	1 381	395	4	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	9	25 050	1 382	230	63	-	-
555	Boat dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**171**	**154 118**	**9 575**	**2 370**	**995**	**61**	**8**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**470**	**361 303**	**50 204**	**12 120**	**4 603**	**25**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	70	58 775	10 119	2 252	545	3	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	192	174 218	24 185	6 239	2 470	8	-
562	Women's clothing stores	160	143 403	18 762	4 255	2 218	5	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	32	30 815	5 423	1 984	252	3	-
565	Family clothing stores	42	45 267	4 667	999	501	1	1
566	Shoe stores	125	58 201	7 695	1 837	779	5	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	37	14 580	2 157	479	208	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	66	33 187	3 779	944	443	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	41	24 842	3 538	793	308	8	-
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	8	2 034	234	54	33	2	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	33	22 808	3 304	739	275	6	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**227**	**215 734**	**28 651**	**6 563**	**1 734**	**28**	**2**
5712	Furniture stores	67	57 688	9 853	2 173	481	7	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	73	48 651	7 505	1 702	544	13	1
5713	Floor covering stores	28	21 165	3 385	789	176	4	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
572	Household appliance stores	16	18 041	1 557	358	95	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	71	91 354	9 736	2 330	614	7	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	9	17 916	2 399	569	139	-	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**1 473**	**861 633**	**237 992**	**55 616**	**29 487**	**184**	**46**
5812	Eating places	1 206	778 532	217 290	50 631	26 736	178	42
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	556	418 745	122 445	28 534	14 200	80	23
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	34	9 582	2 501	609	265	4	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	409	173 109	39 812	9 362	5 804	90	18
5812 pt.	Other eating places	207	177 096	52 532	12 106	6 467	4	-
5813	Drinking places	267	83 101	20 702	4 985	2 751	6	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**142**	**187 169**	**22 284**	**4 992**	**2 072**	**9**	**1**
591 pt.	Drug stores	125	173 004	20 806	4 655	1 899	9	1
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	17	14 165	1 478	337	173	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**964**	**755 412**	**96 894**	**22 773**	**7 277**	**130**	**17**
592	Liquor stores	164	167 628	14 737	3 644	1 582	4	2
593	Used merchandise stores	47	19 831	3 551	804	284	9	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	396	309 625	44 237	10 002	3 378	65	5
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	28	24 988	2 941	640	286	6	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5942	Book stores	46	65 230	7 859	1 972	802	4	-
5943	Stationery stores	21	17 877	3 699	775	218	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	125	122 792	19 051	4 279	1 023	21	1
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	26	19 288	2 462	555	153	3	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	109	35 113	5 787	1 236	631	21	2
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	9	6 353	846	165	73	-	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
596	Nonstore retailers	57	72 556	5 930	1 401	390	4	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	24	59 302	3 139	709	175	1	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
598	Fuel dealers	51	95 415	12 480	3 161	540	5	-
5983	Fuel oil dealers	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5992	Florists	68	15 186	3 472	777	328	20	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	36	9 445	1 176	275	106	8	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands	15	5 351	720	175	75	4	-
5995	Optical goods stores	32	9 177	2 285	514	140	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	78	51 198	8 306	2 020	454	8	4
5999 pt.	Pet shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	4
	WORCESTER COUNTY							
	Retail trade	**4 266**	**4 732 420**	**525 820**	**119 094**	**52 395**	**977**	**182**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**204**	**264 748**	**33 417**	**7 291**	**1 927**	**44**	**8**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	115	224 311	27 085	5 871	1 485	19	7
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	78	203 815	23 414	5 056	1 284	11	3
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	37	20 496	3 671	815	201	8	4
525	Hardware stores	51	21 784	3 408	873	255	11	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
527	Mobile home dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**100**	**561 510**	**56 619**	**12 766**	**5 774**	**27**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	35	492 420	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	35	472 663	48 732	11 160	4 859	-	-
533	Variety stores	38	16 346	2 069	476	334	19	2
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	27	72 501	5 818	1 130	581	8	-
54	**Food stores**	**478**	**816 151**	**75 747**	**18 665**	**9 151**	**121**	**17**
541	Grocery stores	306	755 763	63 513	15 875	7 680	57	6
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	39	17 053	1 366	367	169	19	3
546	Retail bakeries	86	25 924	7 597	1 676	922	27	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	47	17 411	3 271	747	380	18	4
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	13	7 769	1 172	244	113	6	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	15	5 641	1 652	393	165	3	-
545	Dairy products stores	4	643	68	15	17	4	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	15	3 358	379	95	85	5	3
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**320**	**1 176 645**	**84 048**	**17 958**	**3 796**	**60**	**3**
551	New and used car dealers	102	1 006 273	66 285	14 089	2 574	8	-
552	Used car dealers	74	51 286	3 888	870	295	25	2
553	Auto and home supply stores	115	60 434	9 345	2 106	674	24	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	107	56 551	8 900	2 017	647	19	1
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	8	3 883	445	89	27	5	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	29	58 652	4 530	693	253	3	-
555	Boat dealers	12	21 897	1 651	325	97	3	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	7	24 325	1 522	280	79	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Summary Statistics for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.							
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**319**	**296 723**	**19 483**	**4 354**	**1 979**	**117**	14
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**390**	**221 266**	**24 859**	**5 437**	**2 963**	**57**	7
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	51	27 970	4 117	919	398	4	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	142	85 145	9 864	2 272	1 307	24	4
562	Women's clothing stores	121	81 646	9 212	2 042	1 228	17	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	21	3 499	652	230	79	7	2
565	Family clothing stores	47	61 391	5 460	1 082	587	5	-
566	Shoe stores	123	43 521	4 974	1 063	585	10	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	8	2 241	263	65	31	1	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	20	5 827	748	176	95	-	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	7	1 092	190	26	17	2	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	88	34 361	3 753	798	442	7	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	27	3 239	444	101	86	14	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	9	1 545	250	52	30	4	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	18	1 694	194	49	56	10	2
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**270**	**231 358**	**32 134**	**7 267**	**2 134**	**66**	9
5712	Furniture stores	71	103 528	16 891	3 766	884	8	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	94	41 163	6 578	1 526	477	33	4
5713	Floor covering stores	59	26 863	4 252	983	241	22	3
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	10	3 351	455	104	47	3	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	25	10 949	1 871	439	189	8	1
572	Household appliance stores	21	25 201	2 513	585	224	7	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	84	61 466	6 152	1 390	549	18	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	56	46 301	4 560	987	391	14	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	14	8 383	677	156	86	3	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	14	6 782	915	247	72	1	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**1 152**	**417 670**	**111 090**	**25 145**	**16 730**	**254**	57
5812	Eating places	946	389 284	105 213	23 703	15 821	239	51
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	448	214 501	61 254	13 974	8 868	110	22
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	9	1 817	519	124	87	2	2
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	347	129 701	31 003	6 793	4 732	111	22
5812 pt.	Other eating places	142	43 265	12 437	2 812	2 134	16	5
5813	Drinking places	206	28 386	5 877	1 442	909	15	6
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**159**	**175 295**	**19 158**	**4 245**	**2 061**	**16**	-
591 pt.	Drug stores	143	162 968	17 751	3 895	1 905	15	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	16	12 327	1 407	350	156	1	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**874**	**571 054**	**69 265**	**15 966**	**5 880**	**215**	35
592	Liquor stores	168	121 456	9 414	2 108	1 142	12	1
593	Used merchandise stores	36	5 658	973	221	105	15	5
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	291	152 891	18 301	4 116	1 874	78	13
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	49	21 975	2 839	685	232	9	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	14	12 569	1 599	420	116	1	1
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	35	9 406	1 240	265	116	8	-
5942	Book stores	32	21 811	2 136	496	248	2	-
5943	Stationery stores	13	3 222	702	143	76	2	2
5944	Jewelry stores	66	31 720	5 242	1 176	408	15	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	24	28 900	2 007	461	258	10	2
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	12	7 607	1 054	189	88	1	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	69	29 145	3 068	681	402	29	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5	1 029	154	16	11	1	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	21	7 482	1 099	269	151	9	-
596	Nonstore retailers	81	74 791	12 069	2 841	969	20	4
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	19	18 225	894	194	81	5	3
5962	Merchandising machine operators	22	19 040	4 848	1 144	315	3	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	40	37 526	6 327	1 503	573	12	-
598	Fuel dealers	102	172 116	20 207	4 925	1 024	8	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	88	157 139	18 008	4 316	904	7	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5992	Florists	72	13 291	2 756	653	325	41	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
5995	Optical goods stores	32	6 372	1 374	326	89	10	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	81	22 432	3 929	714	313	24	6
5999 pt.	Pet shops	15	3 575	604	82	49	4	2
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	4

[1] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[2] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	OSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA							
	Retail trade	**25 419**	**32 109 978**	**3 953 435**	**910 077**	**375 662**	**4 336**	**785**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**1 020**	**1 679 530**	**212 948**	**46 416**	**11 756**	**116**	**22**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	577	1 362 315	162 136	35 847	8 282	56	13
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	377	1 237 746	142 307	31 272	6 985	38	8
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	200	124 569	19 829	4 575	1 297	18	5
525	Hardware stores	315	235 157	38 166	8 435	2 647	31	3
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	119	77 556	11 991	1 981	787	29	5
527	Mobile home dealers	9	4 502	655	153	40	-	1
53	**General merchandise stores**	**511**	**3 635 413**	**355 388**	**83 471**	**34 757**	**79**	**15**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	168	2 914 184	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	168	2 803 255	285 589	67 286	27 647	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional[1]	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising[1]	125	1 386 480	128 502	30 488	13 872	-	-
531 pt.	National chain[1]	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	166	99 118	14 079	3 369	1 762	61	8
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	177	733 040	55 720	12 816	5 348	18	7
54	**Food stores**	**3 075**	**5 756 751**	**611 808**	**142 875**	**66 223**	**686**	**131**
541	Grocery stores	1 794	5 178 412	502 401	118 025	51 992	411	65
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	7
546	Retail bakeries	665	223 496	66 068	14 991	9 159	142	34
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	625	207 196	63 055	14 299	8 738	133	31
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	40	16 300	3 013	692	421	9	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	403	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	25
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	88	84 118	10 290	2 364	1 217	30	3
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	109	24 001	4 342	974	687	19	5
545	Dairy products stores	82	38 786	3 541	788	530	15	5
549	Miscellaneous food stores	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	12
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**1 228**	**7 102 357**	**600 637**	**134 741**	**24 976**	**128**	**19**
551	New and used car dealers	457	6 367 861	515 336	115 593	19 277	23	3
552	Used car dealers	174	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	6
553	Auto and home supply stores	437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	7
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	410	266 733	46 070	11 025	3 370	46	6
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	160	286 485	24 185	4 737	1 415	20	3
555	Boat dealers	76	142 875	10 540	2 038	529	9	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	30	85 000	7 196	1 374	478	3	2
557	Motorcycle dealers	47	54 100	6 053	1 224	387	6	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	7	4 510	396	101	21	2	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**1 748**	**1 669 849**	**117 414**	**27 770**	**12 197**	**537**	**62**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**2 585**	**2 051 969**	**239 863**	**55 680**	**26 684**	**227**	**53**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	291	235 340	34 826	8 053	2 464	20	7
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	1 076	809 699	96 620	22 867	11 754	103	24
562	Women's clothing stores	929	730 885	84 470	19 191	10 768	83	21
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	147	78 814	12 150	3 676	986	20	3
565	Family clothing stores	273	581 108	52 491	11 671	6 624	15	3
566	Shoe stores	712	321 123	42 328	10 085	4 304	37	4
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	61	21 125	3 166	771	236	3	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	179	74 686	10 318	2 374	1 064	12	2
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	30	9 709	1 475	372	150	1	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	442	215 603	27 369	6 568	2 854	21	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	233	104 699	13 598	3 004	1 538	52	15
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	97	55 750	6 210	1 370	791	20	7
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	136	48 949	7 388	1 634	747	32	8
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**1 887**	**1 555 169**	**208 717**	**46 942**	**13 442**	**273**	**39**
5712	Furniture stores	488	467 391	70 924	15 792	3 904	50	7
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	675	422 237	63 247	14 177	4 406	125	16
5713	Floor covering stores	290	220 334	34 579	7 507	1 588	55	4
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	86	35 684	6 696	1 591	657	25	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	299	166 219	21 972	5 079	2 161	45	12
572	Household appliance stores	145	162 736	18 584	4 425	1 180	24	5
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	579	502 805	55 962	12 546	3 952	74	11
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	302	278 456	32 601	7 128	2 173	31	5
5734	Computer and software stores	85	99 489	10 642	2 458	580	11	2
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	116	77 471	6 045	1 354	742	14	3
5736	Musical instrument stores	76	47 389	6 674	1 608	457	16	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**6 950**	**3 372 405**	**914 898**	**211 583**	**127 978**	**1 183**	**295**
5812	Eating places	6 142	3 169 920	866 410	200 123	121 206	1 149	288
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	2 818	1 818 675	514 634	120 992	70 509	474	117
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	125	31 254	8 435	1 983	1 032	23	4
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	2 168	857 559	204 041	45 645	30 860	554	148
5812 pt.	Other eating places	1 031	462 432	139 300	31 503	18 805	98	19
5813	Drinking places	808	202 485	48 488	11 460	6 772	34	7
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**900**	**1 148 159**	**129 138**	**29 387**	**12 978**	**48**	**4**
591 pt.	Drug stores	826	1 080 841	122 913	28 037	12 240	46	4
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	74	67 318	6 225	1 350	738	2	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**5 515**	**4 138 376**	**582 624**	**131 212**	**44 669**	**999**	**145**
592	Liquor stores	834	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	9
593	Used merchandise stores	231	63 181	10 629	2 511	1 034	71	9
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	2 150	1 273 713	170 618	39 398	16 458	405	67
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	303	218 346	25 085	5 869	2 343	64	5
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	98	97 458	10 856	2 628	1 036	14	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	205	120 888	14 229	3 241	1 307	50	3
5942	Book stores	239	205 291	22 602	5 360	2 532	39	4
5943	Stationery stores	101	60 019	11 347	2 497	849	8	2
5944	Jewelry stores	504	326 084	51 151	11 989	3 719	75	11
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	155	173 554	15 490	3 543	1 397	43	8
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	114	53 802	6 937	1 655	521	12	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	557	158 343	22 784	5 025	3 191	128	25
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	42	21 044	3 321	644	270	3	2
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	135	57 230	11 901	2 816	1 636	33	10
596	Nonstore retailers	464	901 112	133 636	30 530	8 613	69	4
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	148	558 813	60 560	13 725	3 670	20	2
5962	Merchandising machine operators	113	158 392	32 246	7 142	1 937	16	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	203	183 907	40 830	9 663	3 006	33	1
598	Fuel dealers	529	716 531	102 930	25 645	4 778	73	6
5983	Fuel oil dealers	485	673 847	96 142	23 955	4 423	65	5
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	33	41 182	6 480	1 599	323	3	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	11	1 502	308	91	32	5	1
5992	Florists	447	104 951	23 933	5 409	2 422	172	23
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	77	20 577	2 705	639	291	19	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands	56	24 192	3 211	813	370	13	2
5995	Optical goods stores	202	58 576	15 525	3 410	994	34	3
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	21
5999 pt.	Pet shops	84	25 308	4 693	1 153	675	29	3
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	9	2 750	633	132	39	3	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	432	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	88	18
	Boston, MA PMSA							
	Retail trade	**17 662**	**22 575 167**	**2 844 494**	**657 925**	**267 669**	**2 672**	**486**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**673**	**1 077 686**	**136 759**	**30 151**	**7 452**	**66**	**15**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	373	877 877	104 980	23 420	5 232	30	8
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	237	793 346	91 463	20 253	4 364	18	6
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	136	84 531	13 517	3 167	868	12	2
525	Hardware stores	211	150 862	24 525	5 376	1 693	18	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	83	45 867	6 757	1 235	496	18	5
527	Mobile home dealers	6	3 080	497	120	31	-	1
53	**General merchandise stores**	**324**	**2 461 231**	**247 099**	**58 275**	**23 723**	**45**	**5**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	103	1 967 322	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	103	1 892 893	198 903	47 084	18 705	-	-
531 pt.	Conventional[1]	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising[1]	74	885 624	81 274	19 530	8 591	-	-
531 pt.	National chain[1]	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
533	Variety stores	113	75 062	10 844	2 629	1 355	37	2
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	108	493 276	37 352	8 562	3 663	8	3
54	**Food stores**	**2 126**	**3 925 962**	**430 030**	**100 817**	**45 315**	**412**	**91**
541	Grocery stores	1 207	3 494 927	347 235	81 998	34 695	232	42
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	160	119 216	12 934	3 014	1 162	36	5
546	Retail bakeries	490	175 489	51 586	11 641	7 095	93	25
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	459	160 770	48 968	11 042	6 730	88	22
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	31	14 719	2 618	599	365	5	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	269	136 330	18 275	4 164	2 366	51	19
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	69	65 628	7 963	1 837	939	19	3
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	68	15 077	2 407	556	407	9	3
545	Dairy products stores	45	17 575	1 544	342	267	12	5
549	Miscellaneous food stores	87	38 050	6 361	1 429	753	11	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**760**	**4 919 668**	**414 042**	**93 352**	**17 135**	**60**	**4**
551	New and used car dealers	304	4 461 487	361 240	81 544	13 632	10	1
552	Used car dealers	96	109 975	7 706	1 695	423	14	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	278	194 203	33 070	7 732	2 326	28	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	263	185 870	32 206	7 580	2 241	25	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	15	8 333	864	152	85	3	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	82	154 003	12 026	2 381	754	8	1
555	Boat dealers	38	91 401	6 252	1 257	328	3	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	16	36 165	3 281	649	283	3	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	24	24 398	2 316	432	132	2	1
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	4	2 039	177	43	11	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**1 208**	**1 114 623**	**79 461**	**18 683**	**8 426**	**398**	**38**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**1 821**	**1 527 533**	**180 677**	**41 912**	**19 491**	**128**	**29**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	213	180 718	26 630	6 092	1 759	13	5
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	762	625 577	75 871	18 105	8 884	58	12
562	Women's clothing stores	659	563 322	66 265	15 075	8 155	46	11
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	103	62 255	9 606	3 030	729	12	1
565	Family clothing stores	186	406 065	36 305	8 019	4 588	5	2
566	Shoe stores	496	228 510	30 521	7 239	3 028	24	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	45	16 899	2 599	633	187	2	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	137	60 654	8 406	1 933	832	8	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	24	7 837	1 179	298	122	1	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	290	143 120	18 337	4 375	1 887	13	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	164	86 663	11 350	2 457	1 232	28	9
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	62	46 320	4 967	1 067	607	7	3
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	102	40 343	6 383	1 390	625	21	6
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**1 324**	**1 101 271**	**150 327**	**34 025**	**9 731**	**157**	**23**
5712	Furniture stores	353	338 587	51 229	11 632	2 742	25	3
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	458	312 939	46 699	10 492	3 263	66	7
5713	Floor covering stores	192	154 024	24 345	5 216	1 056	31	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	57	26 582	4 830	1 174	513	13	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	209	132 333	17 524	4 102	1 694	22	6
572	Household appliance stores	104	98 693	11 041	2 612	721	15	4
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	409	351 052	41 358	9 289	3 005	51	9
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	208	211 376	24 948	5 578	1 673	22	5
5734	Computer and software stores	61	44 458	6 380	1 380	391	9	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	86	59 510	4 760	1 090	587	10	2
5736	Musical instrument stores	54	35 708	5 270	1 241	354	10	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**4 883**	**2 507 571**	**682 095**	**158 991**	**93 672**	**738**	**183**
5812	Eating places	4 278	2 345 153	642 449	149 585	88 123	714	176
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	1 961	1 341 867	378 784	89 636	50 440	300	76
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	90	22 038	5 956	1 408	719	14	3
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	1 468	507 968	141 442	32 051	21 412	349	88
5812 pt.	Other eating places	759	383 280	116 267	26 490	15 552	51	9
5813	Drinking places	605	162 418	39 646	9 408	5 549	24	7
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**632**	**823 267**	**94 101**	**21 396**	**9 436**	**32**	**3**
591 pt.	Drug stores	577	774 896	89 476	20 388	8 886	30	3
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	55	48 371	4 625	1 008	550	2	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**3 911**	**3 116 355**	**429 903**	**100 323**	**33 285**	**636**	**95**
592	Liquor stores	617	537 838	47 122	11 151	•5 237	17	7
593	Used merchandise stores	164	46 765	7 898	1 903	737	48	6
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	1 507	978 036	131 489	30 376	12 255	243	43
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	188	162 260	18 244	4 295	1 655	38	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	58	71 017	7 831	1 956	722	8	1
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	130	91 243	10 413	2 339	933	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**—Con.							
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores—Con.							
5942	Book stores	178	168 833	19 063	4 520	2 114	25	2
5943	Stationery stores	77	50 238	9 736	2 150	686	6	2
5944	Jewelry stores	385	264 430	40 132	9 394	2 823	54	8
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	103	118 221	10 316	2 345	980	22	5
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	87	45 274	5 765	1 362	420	8	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	372	108 913	15 972	3 534	2 168	68	14
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	27	15 922	2 414	513	181	1	2
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	90	43 945	9 847	2 263	1 228	21	9
596	Nonstore retailers	331	709 202	107 783	24 562	6 718	36	2
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	104	425 767	47 560	10 828	2 961	9	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	80	135 826	27 140	5 766	1 531	7	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	147	147 609	33 083	7 968	2 226	20	-
598	Fuel dealers	379	509 257	75 273	18 715	3 408	58	4
5983	Fuel oil dealers	357	495 899	72 966	18 096	3 287	52	4
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	17	12 551	2 123	557	107	3	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	5	807	184	62	14	3	-
5992	Florists	311	71 195	16 209	3 732	1 670	114	16
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	61	16 025	2 019	482	216	14	1
5994	News dealers and newsstands	46	20 222	2 678	683	316	12	2
5995	Optical goods stores	145	40 132	10 288	2 209	623	26	2
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	350	187 683	29 144	6 510	2 105	68	12
5999 pt.	Pet shops	49	15 979	3 025	746	388	15	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	6	2 253	476	103	31	2	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	295	169 451	25 643	5 661	1 686	51	12
	Brockton, MA PMSA							
	Retail trade	**1 076**	**1 411 683**	**168 023**	**38 490**	**16 693**	**187**	**32**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**41**	**111 558**	**13 209**	**2 911**	**681**	**7**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	25	103 229	11 789	2 571	591	4	2
525	Hardware stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**21**	**133 996**	**14 122**	**3 381**	**1 649**	**5**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	10	133 923	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	10	127 638	13 286	3 175	1 513	-	-
533	Variety stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**126**	**241 714**	**24 890**	**5 683**	**2 839**	**22**	**3**
541	Grocery stores	81	224 605	21 220	4 835	2 249	9	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5	3 228	397	80	62	1	-
546	Retail bakeries	30	8 389	2 474	588	425	11	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	10	5 492	799	180	103	1	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**77**	**349 910**	**30 011**	**6 678**	**1 219**	**8**	**2**
551	New and used car dealers	25	295 696	24 052	5 344	815	1	1
552	Used car dealers	19	11 771	1 003	260	74	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	25	11 817	2 216	548	197	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	8	30 626	2 740	526	133	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**90**	**78 064**	**4 800**	**1 147**	**492**	**30**	**4**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**106**	**73 315**	**8 992**	**2 030**	**1 020**	**7**	**-**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	40	24 387	2 722	573	362	2	-
562	Women's clothing stores	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	9	18 301	2 107	509	249	1	-
566	Shoe stores	36	20 168	2 748	607	252	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**76**	**51 149**	**7 009**	**1 543**	**507**	**14**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	14	11 831	1 989	411	124	1	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	31	18 557	2 554	601	196	8	1
572	Household appliance stores	6	3 292	398	88	33	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	25	17 469	2 068	443	154	3	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**280**	**144 253**	**38 695**	**8 787**	**5 997**	**52**	**14**
5812	Eating places	242	138 060	37 241	8 442	5 786	48	14
5813	Drinking places	38	6 193	1 454	345	211	4	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**37**	**46 423**	**4 930**	**1 156**	**466**	**-**	**1**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Brockton, MA PMSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**224**	**181 301**	**21 365**	**5 174**	**1 823**	**42**	**5**
592	Liquor stores	39	30 550	2 252	599	290	2	-
593	Used merchandise stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	74	36 270	4 887	1 173	528	14	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5944	Jewelry stores	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	35	20 090	2 647	655	304	6	2
596	Nonstore retailers	19	57 040	5 366	1 330	444	3	-
598	Fuel dealers	23	28 797	3 374	990	174	2	-
5992	Florists	15	2 781	679	149	70	6	-
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA							
	Retail trade	**2 207**	**2 604 625**	**293 715**	**67 106**	**29 206**	**554**	**103**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**114**	**186 828**	**22 571**	**4 935**	**1 270**	**21**	**3**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	68	143 781	16 294	3 626	854	12	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	47	134 490	14 849	3 309	747	7	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	21	9 291	1 445	317	107	5	-
525	Hardware stores	30	26 936	4 346	983	322	5	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**76**	**306 265**	**30 363**	**7 017**	**2 996**	**19**	**3**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	20	212 739	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	20	200 651	21 584	5 046	2 244	-	-
533	Variety stores	21	8 372	1 078	228	123	14	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	35	97 242	7 701	1 743	629	5	2
54	**Food stores**	**240**	**509 221**	**46 123**	**10 754**	**5 922**	**71**	**10**
541	Grocery stores	135	462 212	37 882	8 944	4 912	39	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	19	17 686	1 606	365	159	8	-
546	Retail bakeries	53	17 070	5 151	1 139	635	15	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	33	12 253	1 484	306	216	9	1
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	3	688	52	8	3	3	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	8	1 877	412	73	47	2	1
545	Dairy products stores	15	8 288	809	178	117	1	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	7	1 400	211	47	49	3	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**140**	**571 533**	**47 908**	**10 871**	**2 227**	**30**	**3**
551	New and used car dealers	46	485 078	37 638	8 657	1 531	6	1
552	Used car dealers	26	21 164	2 361	584	148	10	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	40	19 779	3 813	904	331	8	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	35	18 164	3 580	851	310	7	1
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	5	1 615	233	53	21	1	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	28	45 512	4 096	726	217	6	-
555	Boat dealers	14	15 825	1 513	241	72	5	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	8	23 841	1 855	336	87	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	6	5 846	728	149	58	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**146**	**167 060**	**10 428**	**2 395**	**1 067**	**53**	**5**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**213**	**127 163**	**14 890**	**3 563**	**1 753**	**37**	**12**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	28	22 033	3 745	991	300	3	2
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	88	42 269	4 593	1 021	619	24	5
562	Women's clothing stores	78	40 363	4 339	958	579	21	5
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	10	1 906	254	63	40	3	-
565	Family clothing stores	24	34 202	2 923	624	410	-	1
566	Shoe stores	54	22 473	2 939	767	345	2	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	3	845	96	21	8	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	7	2 131	280	77	44	-	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	44	19 497	2 563	669	293	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**—Con.							
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	19	6 186	690	160	79	8	3
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**168**	**158 115**	**18 488**	**4 186**	**1 211**	**36**	**4**
5712	Furniture stores	46	40 964	6 792	1 398	415	12	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	60	27 866	4 171	990	303	15	3
5713	Floor covering stores	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	9	2 129	447	108	35	4	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
572	Household appliance stores	14	38 950	4 070	1 062	256	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	48	50 335	3 455	736	237	7	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	35	42 871	2 986	641	189	3	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	6	4 169	289	47	29	1	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	7	3 295	180	48	19	3	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**602**	**237 195**	**62 642**	**13 937**	**8 975**	**159**	**46**
5812	Eating places	535	226 362	60 429	13 425	8 691	155	46
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	250	124 695	34 880	7 992	5 132	63	17
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	9	920	248	59	31	3	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	203	72 903	17 388	3 640	2 523	70	24
5812 pt.	Other eating places	73	27 844	7 913	1 734	1 005	19	4
5813	Drinking places	67	10 833	2 213	512	284	4	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**72**	**87 840**	**8 993**	**2 019**	**961**	**9**	**-**
591 pt.	Drug stores	64	80 542	8 266	1 868	873	9	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	8	7 298	727	151	88	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**436**	**253 405**	**31 309**	**7 429**	**2 824**	**119**	**17**
592	Liquor stores	61	54 232	3 783	955	442	3	1
593	Used merchandise stores	25	7 939	1 338	296	111	11	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	176	71 028	9 198	2 072	965	56	7
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	35	12 668	1 633	401	149	10	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	14	3 776	493	106	39	4	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	21	8 892	1 140	295	110	6	-
5942	Book stores	15	9 771	889	204	91	5	1
5943	Stationery stores	9	4 141	648	136	68	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores	31	14 830	2 339	524	184	6	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	16	10 504	858	209	81	8	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	46	11 703	1 690	340	272	20	3
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5	2 097	387	20	12	2	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
596	Nonstore retailers	29	23 975	4 243	1 103	344	10	-
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	9	13 397	1 169	250	77	2	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
598	Fuel dealers	44	64 424	7 690	1 868	418	4	2
5983	Fuel oil dealers	36	57 328	6 448	1 562	353	4	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	4	6 724	1 139	281	52	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	4	372	103	25	13	-	1
5992	Florists	37	10 146	2 324	505	229	17	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	12	2 454	551	133	36	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
5999 pt.	Pet shops	10	2 908	503	122	100	4	2
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA							
	Retail trade	**1 271**	**1 485 037**	**170 314**	**38 482**	**17 114**	**304**	**47**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**55**	**109 344**	**14 104**	**2 865**	**876**	**7**	**-**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	31	90 779	10 894	2 312	676	4	-
525	Hardware stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**23**	**125 358**	**12 381**	**2 900**	**1 368**	**3**	**-**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1,2]	11	102 922	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	11	96 728	10 109	2 350	1 133	-	-
533	Variety stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
54	**Food stores**	**199**	**365 934**	**34 433**	**7 891**	**4 040**	**79**	**11**
541	Grocery stores	152	349 851	30 272	6 928	3 499	68	7
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
546	Retail bakeries	27	8 581	2 845	666	394	5	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**73**	**358 053**	**30 917**	**6 592**	**1 289**	**10**	**5**
551	New and used car dealers	23	317 952	25 949	5 484	1 014	1	-
552	Used car dealers	14	10 190	721	166	39	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**102**	**96 003**	**7 397**	**1 764**	**719**	**44**	**3**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**78**	**59 060**	**5 493**	**1 259**	**787**	**13**	**2**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	30	13 666	1 648	406	265	6	1
562	Women's clothing stores	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
565	Family clothing stores	10	32 220	2 416	515	323	2	-
566	Shoe stores	27	9 126	948	234	143	2	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**77**	**43 602**	**6 402**	**1 364**	**409**	**22**	**3**
5712	Furniture stores	13	8 479	1 242	295	80	5	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	29	21 624	3 558	735	194	8	2
572	Household appliance stores	6	4 106	387	84	26	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	29	9 393	1 215	250	109	7	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**377**	**141 607**	**36 086**	**8 436**	**5 377**	**76**	**15**
5812	Eating places	329	131 931	34 055	7 972	5 063	75	15
5813	Drinking places	48	9 676	2 031	464	314	1	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**53**	**60 365**	**6 782**	**1 532**	**714**	**3**	**-**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**234**	**125 711**	**16 319**	**3 879**	**1 535**	**47**	**8**
592	Liquor stores	49	35 813	2 608	608	368	-	1
593	Used merchandise stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	77	32 838	3 997	925	473	20	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	35	13 553	1 591	367	216	12	1
596	Nonstore retailers	25	19 285	3 679	835	246	4	1
598	Fuel dealers	19	24 749	3 411	904	178	3	-
5992	Florists	23	4 799	1 097	248	114	9	3
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
	Nashua, NH PMSA							
	Retail trade	**1 169**	**1 638 219**	**185 844**	**42 253**	**16 913**	**278**	**58**
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA							
	Retail trade	**2 032**	**2 395 247**	**291 045**	**65 821**	**28 067**	**341**	**59**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**84**	**113 144**	**15 758**	**3 398**	**889**	**10**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	51	85 870	10 705	2 446	571	5	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	34	74 913	8 903	2 057	473	4	-
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	17	10 957	1 802	389	98	1	1
525	Hardware stores	23	16 712	2 856	619	178	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	10	10 562	2 197	333	140	4	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—Con.							
53	**General merchandise stores**	**35**	**358 138**	**29 961**	**6 952**	**2 996**	**3**	**5**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	11	299 406	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	11	291 504	24 612	5 706	2 465	-	-
533	Variety stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
54	**Food stores**	**246**	**393 850**	**43 526**	**10 213**	**4 581**	**52**	**9**
541	Grocery stores	128	341 090	35 436	8 366	3 484	27	5
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	17	12 000	1 569	305	169	3	-
546	Retail bakeries	46	9 845	2 856	695	422	14	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	55	30 915	3 665	847	506	8	1
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	8	12 232	1 503	332	185	4	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
545	Dairy products stores	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	13	4 340	587	148	95	1	-
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**116**	**498 990**	**41 843**	**9 365**	**1 755**	**8**	**2**
551	New and used car dealers	37	441 752	34 937	7 720	1 213	4	-
552	Used car dealers	13	7 120	602	143	35	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	41	22 454	3 630	945	360	2	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	25	27 664	2 674	557	147	1	-
555	Boat dealers	19	22 637	1 937	399	99	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	6	5 027	737	158	48	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**128**	**127 882**	**9 453**	**2 332**	**895**	**39**	**7**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**217**	**176 312**	**18 923**	**4 270**	**2 284**	**27**	**7**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	15	11 912	1 634	374	135	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	92	67 663	8 107	1 868	1 041	8	4
562	Women's clothing stores	74	57 903	6 507	1 474	931	6	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	18	9 760	1 600	394	110	2	2
565	Family clothing stores	27	67 999	5 529	1 176	712	3	-
566	Shoe stores	55	22 472	2 847	665	288	4	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	13	4 434	529	118	58	3	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	34	15 560	1 997	465	199	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	28	6 266	806	187	108	11	2
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	11	3 693	510	117	60	4	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	17	2 573	296	70	48	7	2
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**132**	**100 654**	**13 977**	**3 080**	**924**	**22**	**3**
5712	Furniture stores	39	46 479	6 468	1 395	371	5	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	53	25 504	3 775	829	292	12	1
5713	Floor covering stores	18	10 669	1 424	316	84	3	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	9	3 764	698	149	45	3	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	26	11 071	1 653	364	163	6	1
572	Household appliance stores	7	8 642	1 132	266	69	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	33	20 029	2 602	590	192	3	1
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	23	12 537	1 995	464	142	1	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	6	4 380	257	45	29	-	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	4	3 112	350	81	21	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**535**	**230 647**	**64 965**	**14 396**	**9 402**	**82**	**13**
5812	Eating places	490	218 229	62 010	13 727	9 031	82	13
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	235	141 495	42 268	9 420	5 936	29	6
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	4	1 560	454	124	126	1	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	184	62 152	15 141	3 464	2 342	38	5
5812 pt.	Other eating places	67	13 022	4 147	719	627	14	2
5813	Drinking places	45	12 418	2 955	669	371	-	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**69**	**84 078**	**9 421**	**2 142**	**932**	**3**	**-**
591 pt.	Drug stores	65	80 294	9 127	2 077	902	3	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	4	3 784	294	65	30	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**470**	**311 562**	**43 218**	**9 673**	**3 409**	**95**	**12**
592	Liquor stores	59	41 256	3 035	692	326	–	–
593	Used merchandise stores	20	4 127	523	106	44	5	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	193	96 901	13 604	3 197	1 390	41	6
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	30	21 585	2 497	570	264	3	–
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	12	13 513	1 547	350	150	1	–
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	18	8 072	950	220	114	2	–
5942	Book stores	19	11 120	1 161	278	123	4	–
5943	Stationery stores	7	2 313	336	72	36	–	–
5944	Jewelry stores	39	24 248	5 197	1 239	402	7	–
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	11	18 077	1 736	378	122	4	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	6	1 029	156	33	18	2	–
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	57	13 501	1 761	437	269	15	4
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5	1 260	223	56	37	–	–
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	19	3 768	537	134	119	6	1
596	Nonstore retailers	33	70 801	8 385	1 746	496	7	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	15	62 520	6 564	1 403	258	3	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	7	3 905	794	174	67	2	–
5963	Direct selling establishments	11	4 376	1 027	169	171	2	–
598	Fuel dealers	52	59 902	9 256	2 098	404	5	–
5983	Fuel oil dealers	48	47 214	7 146	1 590	316	5	–
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	4	12 688	2 110	508	88	–	–
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5992	Florists	40	9 437	1 897	413	202	20	–
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
5994	News dealers and newsstands	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
5995	Optical goods stores	18	9 553	2 907	668	234	1	–
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	3
5999 pt.	Pet shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MA MSA							
	Retail trade	**647**	**760 455**	**85 027**	**19 161**	**8 491**	**149**	**15**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**39**	**37 528**	**5 765**	**1 500**	**324**	**8**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	22	29 150	4 285	1 087	222	3	2
525	Hardware stores	11	4 980	864	289	60	3	–
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	6	3 398	616	124	42	2	–
527	Mobile home dealers	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
53	**General merchandise stores**	**21**	**110 232**	**10 965**	**2 480**	**1 152**	**6**	**1**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	6	92 582	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	–	–
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	6	84 456	8 760	2 071	923	–	–
533	Variety stores	11	7 613	933	216	140	5	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	4	18 163	1 272	173	89	1	–
54	**Food stores**	**65**	**153 280**	**13 261**	**3 040**	**1 526**	**15**	**3**
541	Grocery stores	46	146 269	11 556	2 656	1 296	10	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
546	Retail bakeries	12	3 987	1 368	300	173	2	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	–
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**68**	**167 914**	**14 450**	**2 973**	**706**	**10**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	20	140 965	11 282	2 302	468	1	–
552	Used car dealers	17	7 729	607	122	66	6	–
553	Auto and home supply stores	22	11 135	1 753	414	122	3	1
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	9	8 085	808	135	50	–	–
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**43**	**41 388**	**2 134**	**486**	**206**	**21**	**1**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**55**	**45 802**	**4 912**	**1 085**	**622**	**3**	–
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	19	17 339	2 031	419	249	–	–
562	Women's clothing stores	16	16 299	1 848	376	224	–	–
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	3	1 040	183	43	25	–	–
565	Family clothing stores	11	16 176	1 462	337	198	1	–
566	Shoe stores	16	8 433	880	211	116	–	–
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	–
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**51**	**37 768**	**5 297**	**1 201**	**330**	**14**	**1**
5712	Furniture stores	16	17 936	2 627	572	158	4	–
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	19	7 793	1 447	339	79	6	–
572	Household appliance stores	4	4 928	432	105	23	2	–
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	12	7 111	791	185	70	2	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MA MSA—Con.							
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**158**	**63 204**	**16 537**	**3 730**	**2 482**	**42**	**2**
5812	Eating places	132	60 089	15 829	3 568	2 406	40	2
5813	Drinking places	26	3 115	708	162	76	2	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**24**	**23 898**	**2 515**	**553**	**302**	**1**	**-**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**123**	**79 441**	**9 191**	**2 133**	**841**	**29**	**4**
592	Liquor stores	24	16 306	1 254	298	174	2	1
593	Used merchandise stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	41	26 143	2 989	672	286	8	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	10	5 308	844	168	67	1	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	17	15 374	1 581	360	144	5	1
596	Nonstore retailers	14	9 829	1 622	373	116	3	-
598	Fuel dealers	14	19 980	2 017	536	120	4	-
5992	Florists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	12	3 900	620	93	63	3	-
	NEW BEDFORD, MA MSA							
	Retail trade	1 193	1 130 764	135 453	30 658	14 191	270	39
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**52**	**55 957**	**7 238**	**1 597**	**499**	**10**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	33	46 874	6 132	1 354	392	5	1
525	Hardware stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**28**	**139 440**	**16 389**	**3 669**	**1 642**	**6**	**3**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	11	138 634	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	11	130 067	14 514	3 249	1 409	-	-
533	Variety stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
54	**Food stores**	**149**	**239 121**	**24 391**	**5 585**	**2 539**	**35**	**7**
541	Grocery stores	76	210 319	19 422	4 518	1 873	14	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	21	16 589	1 668	309	105	6	3
546	Retail bakeries	41	9 694	3 019	681	506	11	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	11	2 519	282	77	55	4	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**83**	**220 270**	**20 436**	**4 419**	**1 048**	**13**	**-**
551	New and used car dealers	19	178 727	13 954	2 950	646	1	-
552	Used car dealers	24	12 238	1 196	298	79	6	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	22	16 133	2 526	569	185	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	18	13 172	2 760	602	138	3	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**84**	**66 658**	**4 324**	**996**	**507**	**26**	**3**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**111**	**92 575**	**9 522**	**2 337**	**1 097**	**17**	**2**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	9	4 581	640	141	77	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	44	32 810	3 575	823	454	10	-
562	Women's clothing stores	36	31 369	3 359	768	425	8	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	8	1 441	216	55	29	2	-
565	Family clothing stores	14	38 300	3 372	897	325	1	1
566	Shoe stores	32	14 307	1 636	396	189	1	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	12	2 577	299	80	52	4	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**72**	**43 594**	**7 286**	**1 703**	**586**	**17**	**3**
5712	Furniture stores	16	17 856	3 857	908	278	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	23	9 265	1 456	316	94	5	1
572	Household appliance stores	8	5 861	850	216	77	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	25	10 612	1 123	263	137	5	2
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**336**	**108 045**	**26 940**	**5 970**	**4 370**	**78**	**14**
5812	Eating places	260	95 409	24 265	5 335	3 931	75	13
5813	Drinking places	76	12 636	2 675	635	439	3	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**47**	**43 142**	**5 274**	**1 223**	**535**	**8**	**-**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NEW BEDFORD, MA MSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**231**	**121 962**	**13 653**	**3 159**	**1 368**	**60**	6
592	Liquor stores	46	27 469	1 982	434	307	3	-
593	Used merchandise stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	102	38 486	4 451	1 031	523	34	4
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores	25	11 736	1 470	361	153	6	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	50	15 340	1 602	339	210	20	2
596	Nonstore retailers	14	6 456	1 601	424	155	4	-
598	Fuel dealers	25	37 231	3 133	774	178	5	-
5992	Florists	15	3 272	665	143	65	6	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	16	6 680	936	192	84	6	-
	PITTSFIELD, MA MSA							
	Retail trade	**671**	**685 563**	**84 089**	**19 519**	**8 463**	**169**	20
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**35**	**53 495**	**6 118**	**1 294**	**331**	**5**	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	20	39 968	3 972	816	166	3	1
525	Hardware stores	10	11 645	1 811	421	141	1	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	5	1 882	335	57	24	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**33**	**85 409**	**10 253**	**2 562**	**1 162**	**10**	1
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	7	71 735	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	7	68 254	8 535	2 150	921	-	-
533	Variety stores	16	6 892	823	211	118	6	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	10	10 263	895	201	123	4	-
54	**Food stores**	**73**	**127 379**	**12 550**	**2 922**	**1 381**	**26**	4
541	Grocery stores	45	118 356	10 645	2 484	1 150	16	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
546	Retail bakeries	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	14	4 977	664	145	79	5	3
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**37**	**131 506**	**11 418**	**2 614**	**584**	**6**	-
551	New and used car dealers	13	114 589	9 624	2 194	457	1	-
552	Used car dealers	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
553	Auto and home supply stores	10	4 521	1 019	254	62	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**48**	**41 072**	**2 916**	**669**	**300**	**17**	-
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**72**	**38 893**	**4 245**	**999**	**556**	**11**	3
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	6	5 920	1 050	294	100	1	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	28	11 437	1 232	278	182	2	1
562	Women's clothing stores	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	12	12 648	1 001	225	143	3	1
566	Shoe stores	17	6 974	790	167	101	-	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	9	1 914	172	35	30	5	-
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**52**	**31 697**	**4 397**	**960**	**330**	**12**	1
5712	Furniture stores	11	9 034	1 288	308	87	4	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	18	8 128	1 494	313	112	3	-
572	Household appliance stores	7	5 882	643	138	49	2	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	16	8 653	972	201	82	3	1
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**167**	**63 873**	**17 016**	**3 740**	**2 536**	**40**	7
5812	Eating places	139	58 441	15 700	3 419	2 357	37	7
5813	Drinking places	28	5 432	1 316	321	179	3	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**20**	**22 006**	**2 497**	**606**	**266**	**2**	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PITTSFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**134**	**90 233**	**12 679**	**3 153**	**1 017**	**40**	**3**
592	Liquor stores	23	13 250	1 186	283	146	2	-
593	Used merchandise stores	8	1 052	166	28	23	4	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	57	18 215	2 514	584	300	24	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	9	5 343	661	171	64	3	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	9	1 951	263	54	38	3	-
5944	Jewelry stores	12	4 053	730	151	53	7	-
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	27	6 868	860	208	145	11	1
596	Nonstore retailers	11	31 625	5 276	1 482	311	2	-
598	Fuel dealers	10	18 846	2 116	434	109	-	-
5992	Florists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA							
	Retail trade	**7 288**	**7 374 220**	**889 539**	**203 725**	**87 419**	**1 486**	**261**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**344**	**408 472**	**49 410**	**10 708**	**3 000**	**58**	**10**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	200	339 446	39 700	8 740	2 217	22	5
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	131	310 476	35 050	7 758	1 887	14	3
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	69	28 970	4 650	982	330	8	2
525	Hardware stores	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	42	13 413	2 026	297	136	14	3
527	Mobile home dealers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**130**	**932 936**	**105 478**	**25 862**	**10 061**	**20**	**6**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1, 2]	45	765 984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	45	729 341	86 912	21 542	8 164	-	-
533	Variety stores	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	4
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
54	**Food stores**	**937**	**1 400 084**	**145 864**	**34 027**	**14 941**	**232**	**45**
541	Grocery stores	499	1 239 526	120 629	28 222	11 244	111	18
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	85	56 034	4 330	975	520	28	5
546	Retail bakeries	229	60 200	16 052	3 776	2 560	58	15
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	124	44 324	4 853	1 054	617	35	7
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
545	Dairy products stores	31	7 368	756	161	112	17	2
549	Miscellaneous food stores	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**468**	**1 503 044**	**124 746**	**26 609**	**6 165**	**55**	**17**
551	New and used car dealers	147	1 237 775	93 156	19 761	3 966	15	4
552	Used car dealers	102	62 530	5 424	1 254	360	14	5
553	Auto and home supply stores	166	120 680	18 939	4 146	1 491	18	6
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	4
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	53	82 059	7 227	1 448	348	8	2
555	Boat dealers	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	5	23 926	2 281	486	88	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**555**	**489 397**	**30 500**	**7 161**	**3 007**	**168**	**17**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**701**	**427 645**	**48 616**	**11 245**	**5 716**	**76**	**19**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	292	196 197	20 817	4 833	2 638	39	5
562	Women's clothing stores	257	177 834	18 524	4 196	2 428	34	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	35	18 363	2 293	637	210	5	3
565	Family clothing stores	73	86 778	8 822	2 062	1 120	11	1
566	Shoe stores	176	65 870	8 658	2 033	937	8	7
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	20	5 332	822	195	63	2	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	34	9 463	1 419	352	148	1	1
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	6
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	5
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	35	10 382	1 203	288	146	8	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA—Con.							
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**470**	**307 241**	**42 904**	**10 373**	**3 014**	**94**	**10**
5712	Furniture stores	119	115 804	17 614	4 243	1 117	17	6
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	165	97 121	14 507	3 403	1 008	40	4
5713	Floor covering stores	91	51 497	8 180	1 784	398	21	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	18	6 301	880	253	97	5	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	56	39 323	5 447	1 366	513	14	1
572	Household appliance stores	43	30 659	2 940	860	198	11	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	143	63 657	7 843	1 867	691	26	-
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	88	45 926	5 696	1 324	430	12	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	32	9 291	938	248	153	7	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	23	8 440	1 209	295	108	7	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**2 016**	**694 619**	**187 216**	**42 536**	**28 258**	**456**	**83**
5812	Eating places	1 660	641 519	175 613	39 820	26 478	400	71
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	826	357 474	104 669	23 984	15 253	189	39
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	637	228 174	55 436	12 393	8 754	157	29
5812 pt.	Other eating places	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	3
5813	Drinking places	356	53 100	11 603	2 716	1 780	56	12
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**260**	**324 557**	**34 624**	**8 158**	**3 853**	**18**	**4**
591 pt.	Drug stores	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	3
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**1 407**	**886 225**	**120 181**	**27 246**	**9 404**	**309**	**50**
592	Liquor stores	251	158 502	11 677	2 782	1 292	29	6
593	Used merchandise stores	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	527	234 669	30 865	6 776	3 330	137	15
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	84	40 326	4 565	963	392	17	2
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	20	14 102	1 491	340	151	1	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	64	26 224	3 074	623	241	16	2
5942	Book stores	51	17 212	1 735	413	222	6	-
5943	Stationery stores	11	7 642	1 546	187	88	2	-
5944	Jewelry stores	153	69 883	11 901	2 690	1 209	48	4
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	48	50 256	4 442	1 035	487	14	-
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	12	5 337	690	166	57	2	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	117	24 701	3 322	675	498	37	9
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	11	6 251	771	172	98	1	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	40	13 061	1 893	475	279	10	-
596	Nonstore retailers	100	205 724	31 969	6 811	1 741	27	2
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	32	28 532	6 387	1 666	463	9	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
598	Fuel dealers	172	198 069	28 813	7 107	1 533	20	5
5983	Fuel oil dealers	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	5
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	12	11 807	1 902	456	92	1	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5992	Florists	118	22 927	4 917	1 170	526	37	13
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	8	3 381	375	93	35	3	-
5995	Optical goods stores	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	118	40 893	7 061	1 535	576	24	5
5999 pt.	Pet shops	20	6 214	1 252	370	134	8	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA							
	Retail trade	**1 039**	**943 783**	**111 270**	**25 958**	**11 645**	**255**	**38**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**42**	**39 277**	**4 833**	**983**	**306**	**11**	**4**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	28	34 318	4 305	879	244	5	2
525	Hardware stores	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
527	Mobile home dealers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**21**	**107 408**	**11 671**	**2 909**	**1 247**	**2**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	9	93 264	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	9	88 609	10 099	2 485	1 043	-	-
533	Variety stores	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
54	**Food stores**	**143**	**200 559**	**20 064**	**4 682**	**2 118**	**60**	**8**
541	Grocery stores	69	181 047	16 945	3 934	1 621	27	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	15	7 700	659	148	93	7	1
546	Retail bakeries	47	8 192	2 009	514	344	22	6
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	12	3 620	451	86	60	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA—Con.							
	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—Con.							
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**65**	**179 550**	**14 762**	**3 382**	**710**	**12**	**2**
551	New and used car dealers	15	135 261	10 163	2 409	416	3	1
552	Used car dealers	19	17 510	1 642	348	107	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	21	15 105	2 258	516	159	5	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	10	11 674	699	109	28	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**75**	**68 447**	**4 069**	**940**	**473**	**27**	**2**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**141**	**75 798**	**8 235**	**1 855**	**1 024**	**11**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	60	38 378	3 864	864	528	7	1
562	Women's clothing stores	55	33 691	3 456	768	475	7	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	5	4 687	408	96	53	-	1
565	Family clothing stores	16	17 163	1 864	407	197	1	-
566	Shoe stores	37	10 439	1 378	339	167	1	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**68**	**48 302**	**6 474**	**1 681**	**429**	**14**	**-**
5712	Furniture stores	16	20 657	3 012	655	172	2	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	22	9 560	1 753	421	113	7	-
572	Household appliance stores	9	11 575	875	367	50	3	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	21	6 510	834	238	94	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**259**	**95 544**	**24 591**	**5 560**	**3 662**	**66**	**7**
5812	Eating places	213	89 652	23 257	5 243	3 439	63	7
5813	Drinking places	46	5 892	1 334	317	223	3	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**37**	**40 584**	**4 371**	**1 008**	**453**	**5**	**2**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**188**	**88 314**	**12 200**	**2 958**	**1 223**	**47**	**8**
592	Liquor stores	35	20 285	1 418	483	234	3	1
593	Used merchandise stores	6	1 327	141	33	21	3	-
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	78	34 505	4 143	980	493	20	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	9	2 701	442	110	48	2	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	5	2 687	269	69	40	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	25	12 283	1 684	430	171	3	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	39	16 834	1 748	371	234	15	1
596	Nonstore retailers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
598	Fuel dealers	21	19 898	4 096	888	192	4	1
5992	Florists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5995	Optical goods stores	8	1 089	228	58	23	3	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA							
	Retail trade	**1 961**	**2 268 506**	**282 313**	**66 009**	**26 098**	**414**	**63**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**101**	**120 616**	**14 943**	**3 304**	**832**	**13**	**1**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	60	103 336	12 265	2 770	625	7	1
525	Hardware stores	29	12 076	1 751	391	154	5	-
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	9	4 548	736	116	45	1	-
527	Mobile home dealers	3	656	191	27	8	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**39**	**324 702**	**42 051**	**10 932**	**3 688**	**5**	**2**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	15	283 170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	15	272 695	37 570	9 986	3 244	-	-
533	Variety stores	10	2 698	317	72	48	2	2
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	14	49 309	4 164	874	396	3	-
54	**Food stores**	**230**	**413 412**	**43 455**	**10 334**	**4 353**	**54**	**6**
541	Grocery stores	137	373 808	36 755	8 780	3 388	29	1
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	20	15 163	1 338	310	163	10	-
546	Retail bakeries	48	15 088	4 350	1 017	664	10	3
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	25	9 353	1 012	227	138	5	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**143**	**464 414**	**38 802**	**8 126**	**1 920**	**16**	**3**
551	New and used car dealers	47	388 904	29 642	6 132	1 305	4	2
552	Used car dealers	38	18 879	1 810	409	116	6	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	48	36 418	5 692	1 245	419	4	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	10	20 213	1 658	340	80	2	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**169**	**136 837**	**9 146**	**2 059**	**849**	**56**	**3**

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA—Con.							
	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.							
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**155**	**94 833**	**10 688**	**2 504**	**1 347**	**17**	**6**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	24	10 590	1 462	322	161	3	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	58	47 334	4 710	1 069	647	5	-
562	Women's clothing stores	52	46 034	4 527	1 031	622	5	-
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	6	1 300	183	38	25	-	-
565	Family clothing stores	21	18 463	2 090	548	251	5	1
566	Shoe stores	41	16 324	2 082	486	242	1	2
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	11	2 122	344	79	46	3	2
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**127**	**81 012**	**11 991**	**3 060**	**881**	**31**	**4**
5712	Furniture stores	38	36 823	6 306	1 717	433	9	3
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	39	19 624	2 694	653	191	12	1
572	Household appliance stores	7	4 044	487	105	37	1	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	43	20 521	2 504	585	220	9	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**547**	**197 724**	**54 464**	**12 311**	**7 989**	**130**	**25**
5812	Eating places	434	187 306	52 540	11 854	7 679	107	22
5813	Drinking places	113	10 418	1 924	457	310	23	3
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**76**	**93 277**	**10 207**	**2 500**	**1 176**	**5**	**1**
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**374**	**341 679**	**46 586**	**10 879**	**3 063**	**87**	**12**
592	Liquor stores	89	43 651	3 347	750	379	12	-
593	Used merchandise stores	13	4 210	817	187	56	2	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	116	52 589	6 678	1 604	762	34	2
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	24	8 146	987	222	88	4	-
5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	12	5 941	785	168	74	5	-
5944	Jewelry stores	27	8 814	1 503	342	160	7	1
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	53	29 688	3 403	872	440	18	1
596	Nonstore retailers	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
598	Fuel dealers	59	88 688	11 006	2 862	654	9	2
5992	Florists	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	466	76	17	8	1	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5995	Optical goods stores	13	2 589	650	144	39	2	-
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
	Providence, RI PMSA							
	Retail trade	**4 298**	**4 161 931**	**495 956**	**111 758**	**49 676**	**817**	**160**
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)							
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA							
	Retail trade	**3 496**	**3 634 820**	**436 176**	**101 170**	**45 053**	**638**	**113**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**161**	**225 774**	**30 837**	**7 176**	**1 784**	**20**	**2**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	106	195 286	26 184	6 139	1 405	10	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	76	177 885	23 636	5 574	1 220	8	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	30	17 401	2 548	565	185	2	-
525	Hardware stores	37	15 960	2 538	640	215	5	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
527	Mobile home dealers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
53	**General merchandise stores**	**83**	**479 262**	**49 255**	**11 585**	**5 500**	**15**	**4**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [2]	35	406 332	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	35	380 927	40 256	9 393	4 464	-	
533	Variety stores	21	12 941	1 562	365	211	7	3
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	27	85 394	7 437	1 827	825	8	1
54	**Food stores**	**383**	**654 913**	**63 897**	**15 483**	**7 641**	**79**	**18**
541	Grocery stores	254	599 770	53 792	13 039	6 347	45	10
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	31	23 592	2 664	659	262	12	1
546	Retail bakeries	56	17 140	5 457	1 363	763	8	4
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	42	14 411	1 984	422	269	14	3
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	8	5 537	818	170	86	2	-
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	10	2 089	339	81	56	4	1
545	Dairy products stores	12	2 188	177	29	27	7	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	12	4 597	650	142	100	1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**223**	**795 819**	**67 673**	**14 723**	**3 351**	**32**	**7**
551	New and used car dealers	64	677 915	52 369	11 355	2 313	2	1
552	Used car dealers	54	33 577	3 098	608	159	15	4
553	Auto and home supply stores	84	45 412	7 969	1 922	585	13	2
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	81	44 484	7 838	1 893	575	11	2
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	3	928	131	29	10	2	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	21	38 915	4 237	838	294	2	-
555	Boat dealers	5	15 565	2 031	400	159	-	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	8	11 862	947	176	42	1	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	8	11 488	1 259	262	93	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**271**	**240 189**	**15 221**	**3 459**	**1 514**	**75**	**3**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**348**	**191 801**	**23 866**	**5 676**	**2 713**	**28**	**4**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	38	23 354	3 860	892	295	2	-
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	137	76 690	8 659	2 044	1 189	14	2
562	Women's clothing stores	120	70 060	7 788	1 750	1 107	11	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	17	6 630	871	294	82	3	-
565	Family clothing stores	39	40 513	4 232	922	424	4	1
566	Shoe stores	104	37 580	5 001	1 221	574	4	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	22	8 701	1 055	247	129	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	69	26 468	3 579	886	405	2	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	30	13 664	2 114	597	231	4	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	12	7 455	633	154	114	1	-
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	18	6 209	1 481	443	117	3	1
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**250**	**163 720**	**22 944**	**4 865**	**1 707**	**55**	**6**
5712	Furniture stores	67	52 962	8 483	1 750	625	13	-
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	69	35 003	5 550	1 185	352	17	4
5713	Floor covering stores	35	24 443	4 015	801	195	6	-
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	3	344	75	13	4	1	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	31	10 216	1 460	371	153	10	3
572	Household appliance stores	36	32 773	3 207	732	241	9	-
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	78	42 982	5 704	1 198	489	16	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	50	30 061	4 252	848	324	9	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	13	6 918	542	132	68	1	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	15	6 003	910	218	37	6	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**929**	**351 490**	**92 892**	**21 883**	**14 473**	**169**	**37**
5812	Eating places	725	315 629	85 220	19 848	13 275	158	37
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	363	181 969	54 211	12 857	8 266	72	15
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	20	1 998	554	135	74	7	1
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	268	107 144	24 715	5 514	3 999	62	18
5812 pt.	Other eating places	74	24 518	5 740	1 342	936	17	3
5813	Drinking places	204	35 861	7 672	2 035	1 198	11	-
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**141**	**133 314**	**16 772**	**3 874**	**1 739**	**14**	**-**
591 pt.	Drug stores	131	123 874	15 691	3 633	1 631	14	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	10	9 440	1 081	241	108	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**707**	**398 538**	**52 819**	**12 444**	**4 631**	**151**	**32**
592	Liquor stores	134	96 461	7 708	2 000	980	2	2
593	Used merchandise stores	33	6 586	1 195	292	143	7	1
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	248	121 653	17 482	3 887	1 633	69	13
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	53	22 442	3 059	671	286	22	1
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	13	6 501	869	170	103	6	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	40	15 941	2 190	501	183	16	1
5942	Book stores	28	13 988	1 437	347	187	3	3
5943	Stationery stores	9	7 001	1 478	307	126	-	-
5944	Jewelry stores	46	31 953	5 795	1 225	343	12	-
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	22	23 265	2 177	501	227	8	1
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	56	13 527	2 193	517	273	13	5
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	24	7 223	1 034	237	148	9	3
596	Nonstore retailers	46	37 083	6 719	1 529	472	10	5
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	9	5 169	687	165	48	2	-
5962	Merchandising machine operators	15	19 975	4 379	985	253	3	2
5963	Direct selling establishments	22	11 939	1 653	379	171	5	3
598	Fuel dealers	71	95 670	11 261	2 839	615	10	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	65	89 429	10 265	2 557	561	9	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5992	Florists	65	12 463	3 000	676	330	29	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Individual proprietorships (number)	Unincorporated businesses: Partnerships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**—Con.							
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	5	1 022	95	23	18	4	–
5994	News dealers and newsstands	15	3 977	418	99	64	4	–
5995	Optical goods stores	42	8 471	2 258	500	139	7	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	48	15 152	2 683	599	237	9	2
5999 pt.	Pet shops	12	3 635	813	217	100	2	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	36	11 517	1 870	382	137	7	1
	WORCESTER, MA MSA							
	Retail trade	**2 651**	**3 075 906**	**339 330**	**76 732**	**33 496**	**567**	**84**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**121**	**169 283**	**21 284**	**4 500**	**1 287**	**25**	**3**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	70	145 488	17 533	3 703	1 019	12	3
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	46	131 426	14 880	3 106	879	6	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	24	14 062	2 653	597	140	6	2
525	Hardware stores	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	–
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	23	12 867	2 022	395	130	10	–
527	Mobile home dealers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–
53	**General merchandise stores**	**48**	**363 299**	**37 223**	**8 412**	**3 537**	**12**	**–**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	20	319 247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	–	–
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	20	313 385	33 245	7 597	3 118	–	–
533	Variety stores	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	–
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	–
54	**Food stores**	**307**	**481 325**	**45 327**	**11 480**	**5 546**	**65**	**11**
541	Grocery stores	189	438 459	36 686	9 507	4 575	24	3
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	26	12 685	1 064	270	122	12	3
546	Retail bakeries	60	18 365	5 182	1 147	613	16	2
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	32	11 816	2 395	556	236	13	3
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	8	4 615	659	135	50	4	1
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	11	3 888	1 377	332	110	3	–
545	Dairy products stores	3	592	59	12	15	3	–
549	Miscellaneous food stores	10	2 721	300	77	61	3	2
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**176**	**823 310**	**55 365**	**11 868**	**2 410**	**32**	**2**
551	New and used car dealers	57	714 018	44 386	9 512	1 683	6	–
552	Used car dealers	37	27 712	2 069	472	134	11	2
553	Auto and home supply stores	67	34 021	5 478	1 197	415	12	–
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	63	31 232	5 077	1 110	391	10	–
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	4	2 789	401	87	24	2	
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	15	47 559	3 432	687	178	3	–
555	Boat dealers	7	19 463	1 385	272	80	3	–
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	4	20 977	1 184	227	60	–	–
557	Motorcycle dealers	4	7 119	863	188	38	–	–
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**201**	**179 526**	**10 645**	**2 365**	**1 119**	**73**	**8**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**271**	**152 719**	**17 455**	**3 794**	**2 024**	**40**	**3**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	40	21 967	3 401	772	332	3	–
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	98	62 362	6 985	1 657	940	17	[illegible]
562	Women's clothing stores	84	60 291	6 565	1 480	892	12	[illegible]
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	14	2 071	420	177	48	5	1
565	Family clothing stores	29	36 852	3 304	590	315	4	–
566	Shoe stores	87	29 337	3 516	713	386	5	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	7	2 051	262	60	28	1	–
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	16	4 393	561	139	70	–	–
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	6	1 058	184	22	15	1	–
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	56	21 835	2 509	492	273	3	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	17	2 201	249	62	51	11	–
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	5	1 007	120	28	19	3	–
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	12	1 194	129	34	32	8	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Summary Statistics for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WORCESTER, MA MSA—Con.							
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**155**	**155 711**	**22 028**	**5 029**	**1 456**	**38**	**4**
5712	Furniture stores	34	65 179	11 826	2 697	553	3	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	53	26 480	4 118	954	317	21	2
5713	Floor covering stores	30	14 965	2 148	499	122	13	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	5	1 622	214	44	21	3	-
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	18	9 893	1 756	411	174	5	-
572	Household appliance stores	10	15 077	1 482	342	162	2	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	58	48 975	4 602	1 036	424	12	-
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	40	38 636	3 660	813	326	9	-
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	10	6 519	442	107	64	2	-
5736	Musical instrument stores	8	3 820	500	116	34	1	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**719**	**274 208**	**73 849**	**16 543**	**11 102**	**139**	**28**
5812	Eating places	583	254 082	69 660	15 516	10 437	129	24
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	277	140 569	40 587	9 019	5 734	61	11
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	6	814	259	71	49	1	2
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	205	79 209	18 969	4 260	3 024	61	9
5812 pt.	Other eating places	95	33 490	9 845	2 166	1 630	6	2
5813	Drinking places	136	20 126	4 189	1 027	665	10	4
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**98**	**114 198**	**11 652**	**2 494**	**1 208**	**14**	**-**
591 pt.	Drug stores	88	106 176	10 637	2 228	1 104	14	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	10	8 022	1 015	266	104	-	-
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**555**	**362 327**	**44 502**	**10 247**	**3 827**	**129**	**24**
592	Liquor stores	103	65 365	5 365	1 238	684	8	-
593	Used merchandise stores	21	4 077	717	166	71	6	5
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	192	104 976	12 609	2 841	1 293	51	9
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	34	16 999	2 105	518	178	5	-
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	9	10 047	1 312	332	89	1	-
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	25	6 952	793	186	89	4	-
5942	Book stores	22	15 282	1 530	332	182	2	-
5943	Stationery stores	8	2 048	503	101	52	2	1
5944	Jewelry stores	42	22 437	3 810	882	293	8	2
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	17	19 846	1 402	320	171	6	2
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	9	6 602	924	171	79	1	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	41	15 529	1 325	293	219	21	3
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5	1 029	154	16	11	1	-
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	14	5 204	856	208	108	5	-
596	Nonstore retailers	52	46 278	7 714	1 784	672	12	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	13	10 641	556	123	43	4	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	13	14 838	3 754	878	258	1	-
5963	Direct selling establishments	26	20 799	3 404	783	371	7	-
598	Fuel dealers	62	109 501	12 005	2 935	600	4	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	54	100 019	10 719	2 547	525	4	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5992	Florists	42	9 438	1 995	456	202	21	2
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
5995	Optical goods stores	24	5 372	1 065	258	72	8	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	5
5999 pt.	Pet shops	12	2 809	466	80	47	4	2
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3

[1] Includes sales from catalog order desks.

[2] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 9. Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	Retail trade	**5 137**	**4 265 485**	**535 609**	**114 171**	**51 353**	**1 337**	**246**
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**270**	**369 511**	**41 690**	**9 021**	**2 378**	**52**	**7**
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	148	313 329	32 783	7 216	1 707	19	4
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	107	292 261	30 219	6 613	1 531	12	2
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	41	21 068	2 564	603	176	7	2
525	Hardware stores	76	37 644	6 021	1 340	468	12	1
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	42	17 379	2 764	434	191	21	1
527	Mobile home dealers	4	1 159	122	31	12	-	1
53	**General merchandise stores**	**123**	**320 152**	**34 869**	**8 483**	**3 765**	**36**	**7**
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[1] [2]	29	276 607	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	-
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[1]	29	262 320	27 618	6 790	2 893	-	-
533	Variety stores	40	17 921	2 350	535	272	13	5
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	54	39 911	4 901	1 158	600	23	2
54	**Food stores**	**597**	**871 959**	**87 580**	**19 078**	**8 873**	**178**	**44**
541	Grocery stores	372	801 838	75 785	16 660	7 447	98	12
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	51	27 885	2 982	558	233	17	3
546	Retail bakeries	80	15 543	4 587	1 012	672	35	11
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	94	26 693	4 226	848	521	28	18
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	21	13 117	1 878	375	160	7	4
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	37	5 961	1 110	209	182	9	9
545	Dairy products stores	7	678	76	13	9	6	-
549	Miscellaneous food stores	29	6 937	1 162	251	170	6	5
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	**255**	**784 522**	**65 251**	**13 940**	**3 075**	**49**	**1**
551	New and used car dealers	98	647 558	49 125	10 634	2 078	7	-
552	Used car dealers	38	25 262	2 212	474	145	18	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	73	49 186	7 140	1 630	532	16	-
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	46	62 516	6 774	1 202	320	8	-
555	Boat dealers	31	39 942	4 664	823	196	6	-
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	3	11 654	978	153	55	-	-
557	Motorcycle dealers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
554	**Gasoline service stations**	**333**	**286 488**	**22 458**	**4 962**	**2 288**	**116**	**10**
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**473**	**222 611**	**28 533**	**6 183**	**3 096**	**92**	**16**
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	49	30 853	5 818	1 301	479	4	3
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	184	73 247	9 261	2 115	1 129	42	3
562	Women's clothing stores	160	69 833	8 788	2 007	1 051	35	1
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	24	3 414	473	108	78	7	2
565	Family clothing stores	97	76 361	8 131	1 688	894	18	3
566	Shoe stores	82	26 905	3 445	780	398	9	-
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	15	4 774	657	159	89	2	-
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	63	21 343	2 644	583	295	6	-
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	61	15 245	1 878	299	196	19	7
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	28	8 807	964	170	108	9	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	33	6 438	914	129	88	10	6
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**338**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**78**	**12**
5712	Furniture stores	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	1
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	133	78 957	9 279	2 163	801	35	8
5713	Floor covering stores	42	20 129	3 202	711	178	15	2
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	19	5 551	847	180	85	4	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	72	53 277	5 230	1 272	538	16	5
572	Household appliance stores	30	23 460	2 810	660	207	5	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	88	47 626	6 112	1 407	477	18	2
5731, 4	Radio, television, electronics, and computer stores	56	33 721	4 257	986	311	12	1
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	20	8 425	1 071	241	123	4	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	12	5 480	784	180	43	2	-
58	**Eating and drinking places**	**1 420**	**500 890**	**136 747**	**25 765**	**17 974**	**351**	**88**
5812	Eating places	1 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	327	84
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	769	338 061	97 185	18 016	12 115	172	46
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	373	107 506	26 512	5 280	4 045	128	31
5812 pt.	Other eating places	113	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	7
5813	Drinking places	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	4
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**148**	**142 655**	**17 296**	**3 890**	**1 666**	**11**	[illegible]
591 pt.	Drug stores	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Summary Statistics for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987**—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments (number)	Sales ($1,000)	Annual payroll ($1,000)	First quarter payroll ($1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	**1 180**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**(D)**	**374**	**61**
592	Liquor stores	192	118 968	10 103	2 180	1 021	31	2
593	Used merchandise stores	73	15 400	1 886	336	194	32	9
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	524	162 871	22 989	4 803	2 258	182	31
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	85	37 064	4 883	1 063	425	20	5
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	27	13 021	1 735	358	155	3	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	58	24 043	3 148	705	270	17	3
5942	Book stores	45	17 078	2 054	442	242	10	3
5943	Stationery stores	15	7 434	1 367	335	96	3	1
5944	Jewelry stores	104	30 779	4 988	1 045	402	31	3
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	43	20 494	2 193	387	266	19	3
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	16	7 364	1 338	298	94	3	-
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	170	33 862	4 898	989	547	75	13
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	15	3 074	525	70	40	6	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	31	5 722	743	174	146	15	2
596	Nonstore retailers	54	51 168	8 181	1 982	632	16	3
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	25	24 861	2 885	702	256	7	2
5962	Merchandising machine operators	10	19 497	3 538	864	187	3	1
5963	Direct selling establishments	19	6 810	1 758	416	189	6	-
598	Fuel dealers	106	151 587	20 533	4 944	1 033	15	2
5983	Fuel oil dealers	85	125 977	16 572	3 965	832	12	2
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	17	24 467	3 743	915	185	-	-
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	4	1 143	218	64	16	3	-
5992	Florists	78	12 854	2 665	591	316	46	5
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	6	1 774	214	56	26	3	-
5994	News dealers and newsstands	20	5 195	706	173	115	10	1
5995	Optical goods stores	31	8 400	2 126	454	175	10	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	7
5999 pt.	Pet shops	16	4 833	699	131	60	7	-
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	3	508	134	27	11	-	-
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	7

[1] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[2] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.

Table 10. **Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank[1]	Sales ($1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts	(X)	**44 818 481**	**44 818 481**	**100.0**
Boston	1	3 837 095	3 837 095	8.6
Worcester	2	1 469 056	5 306 151	11.8
Springfield	3	1 175 553	6 481 704	14.5
Cambridge	4	844 249	7 325 953	16.3
Brockton	5	825 798	8 151 751	18.2
Newton	6	808 653	8 960 404	20.0
Framingham town	7	807 966	9 768 370	21.8
Barnstable town	8	784 417	10 552 787	23.5
Braintree town	9	706 896	11 259 683	25.1
Danvers town	10	672 592	11 932 275	26.6
Natick town	11	641 518	12 573 793	28.1
Burlington town	12	607 486	13 181 279	29.4
Quincy	13	605 107	13 786 386	30.8
Norwood town	14	575 358	14 361 744	32.0
Peabody	15	558 966	14 920 710	33.3
Lowell	16	540 239	15 460 949	34.5
Lynn	17	539 589	16 000 538	35.7
Fall River	18	532 741	16 533 279	36.9
New Bedford	19	471 592	17 004 871	37.9
Woburn	20	468 743	17 473 614	39.0
Waltham	21	465 676	17 939 290	40.0
Dedham town	22	459 774	18 399 064	41.1
Weymouth town	23	455 560	18 854 624	42.1
Medford	24	452 699	19 307 323	43.1
Pittsfield	25	452 590	19 759 913	44.1
Holyoke	26	450 574	20 210 487	45.1
Saugus town	27	449 046	20 659 533	46.1
Somerville	28	424 376	21 083 909	47.0
Dartmouth town	29	414 274	21 498 183	48.0
Massachusetts—Con.				
West Springfield town	30	393 574	21 891 757	48.8
Seekonk town	31	393 136	22 284 893	49.7
Watertown town	32	392 233	22 677 126	50.6
Haverhill	33	366 571	23 043 697	51.4
Fitchburg	34	363 902	23 407 599	52.2
Hingham town	35	359 549	23 767 148	53.0
Methuen town	36	352 291	24 119 439	53.8
Attleboro	37	347 042	24 466 481	54.6
Chicopee	38	334 921	24 801 402	55.3
Plymouth town	39	316 275	25 117 677	56.0
Salem	40	314 102	25 431 779	56.7
Lawrence	41	313 414	25 745 193	57.4
Hanover town	42	309 615	26 054 808	58.1
Leominster	43	308 370	26 363 178	58.8
Wellesley town	44	299 837	26 663 015	59.5
Northampton	45	298 255	26 961 270	60.2
Malden	46	289 911	27 251 181	60.8
Brookline town	47	285 111	27 536 292	61.4
Westfield	48	282 895	27 819 187	62.1
Beverly	49	272 150	28 091 337	62.7
Falmouth town	50	267 068	28 358 405	63.3
Greenfield town	51	266 775	28 625 180	63.9
Westborough town	52	255 332	28 880 512	64.4
Wilmington town	53	252 637	29 133 149	65.0
Auburn town	54	249 456	29 382 605	65.6
Shrewsbury town	55	246 810	29 629 415	66.1
Needham town	56	243 808	29 873 223	66.7
Marlborough	57	241 132	30 114 355	67.2
Arlington town	58	240 379	30 354 734	67.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank[1]	Sales ($1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts—Con				
Milford town	59	237 946	30 592 680	68.3
Taunton	60	236 891	30 829 571	68.8
Tewksbury town	61	236 575	31 066 146	69.3
Acton town	62	233 178	31 299 324	69.8
Revere	63	228 877	31 528 201	70.3
Billerica town	64	228 756	31 756 957	70.9
Stoughton town	65	227 492	31 984 449	71.4
Chelmsford town	66	221 221	32 205 670	71.9
Canton town	67	195 207	32 400 877	72.3
Gloucester	68	187 039	32 587 916	72.7
Walpole town	69	186 341	32 774 257	73.1
Swansea town	70	178 297	32 952 554	73.5
North Attleborough town	71	176 285	33 128 839	73.9
Stoneham town	72	176 046	33 304 885	74.3
Lexington town	73	172 027	33 476 912	74.7
Reading town	74	168 429	33 645 341	75.1
Gardner	75	166 207	33 811 548	75.4
Wakefield town	76	163 331	33 974 879	75.8
Chelsea	77	158 088	34 132 967	76.2
Foxborough town	78	156 493	34 289 460	76.5
Fairhaven town	79	151 952	34 441 412	76.8
Bourne town	80	149 686	34 591 098	77.2
Yarmouth town	81	149 632	34 740 730	77.5
Randolph town	82	145 795	34 886 525	77.8
North Andover town	83	145 780	35 032 305	78.2
Franklin town	84	145 371	35 177 676	78.5
Agawam town	85	142 591	35 320 267	78.8
Pembroke town	86	141 716	35 461 983	79.1
North Adams	87	141 113	35 603 096	79.4
Newburyport	88	135 889	35 738 985	79.7
Hudson town	89	133 121	35 872 106	80.0
Concord town	90	129 636	36 001 742	80.3
Webster town	91	128 811	36 130 553	80.6
Dennis town	92	128 199	36 258 752	80.9
Bridgewater town	93	127 576	36 386 328	81.2
Andover town	94	124 797	36 511 125	81.5
Marshfield town	95	121 330	36 632 455	81.7
Westwood town	96	116 357	36 748 812	82.0
Southbridge town	97	114 017	36 862 829	82.2
North Reading town	98	113 898	36 976 727	82.5
Somerset town	99	113 024	37 089 751	82.8
Belmont town	100	112 577	37 202 328	83.0
Wareham town	101	110 397	37 312 725	83.3
Easton town	102	109 796	37 422 521	83.5
Sudbury town	103	109 658	37 532 179	83.7
Massachusetts—Con.				
Amherst town	104	108 480	37 640 659	84.0
Everett	105	105 628	37 746 287	84.2
Swampscott town	106	104 279	37 850 566	84.5
Rockland town	107	103 053	37 953 619	84.7
Middleborough town	108	100 873	38 054 492	84.9
Bedford town	109	99 230	38 153 722	85.1
Abington town	110	96 902	38 250 624	85.3
Melrose	111	93 038	38 343 662	85.6
Mansfield town	112	90 184	38 433 846	85.8
Whitman town	113	87 087	38 520 933	85.9
Holden town	114	83 177	38 604 110	86.1
Winchester town	115	80 883	38 684 993	86.3
Medfield town	116	79 814	38 764 807	86.5
Ipswich town	117	78 919	38 843 726	86.7
East Longmeadow town	118	77 506	38 921 232	86.8
Marblehead town	119	77 143	38 998 375	87.0
Dracut town	120	74 719	39 073 094	87.2
Palmer town	121	70 862	39 143 956	87.3
Bellingham town	122	70 312	39 214 268	87.5
Lynnfield town	123	69 734	39 284 002	87.7
Spencer town	124	69 418	39 353 420	87.8
Wayland town	125	68 590	39 422 010	88.0
Amesbury town	126	67 554	39 489 564	88.1
Easthampton town	127	66 177	39 555 741	88.3
Northbridge town	128	64 368	39 620 109	88.4
Wilbraham town	129	61 311	39 681 420	88.5
Athol town	130	60 342	39 741 762	88.7
Ludlow town	131	59 042	39 800 804	88.8
Holbrook town	132	59 031	39 859 835	88.9
Scituate town	133	56 761	39 916 596	89.1
Longmeadow town	134	52 944	39 969 540	89.2
Northborough town	135	47 559	40 017 099	89.3
Sharon town	136	46 412	40 063 511	89.4
Clinton town	137	46 344	40 109 855	89.5
Westport town	138	44 803	40 154 658	89.6
Westford town	139	44 614	40 199 272	89.7
Winthrop town	140	44 190	40 243 462	89.8
Adams town	141	43 360	40 286 822	89.9
Weston town	142	40 208	40 327 030	90.0
Duxbury town	143	40 059	40 367 089	90.1
Millbury town	144	39 609	40 406 698	90.2
South Hadley town	145	39 399	40 446 097	90.2
Milton town	146	37 725	40 483 822	90.3
Grafton town	147	30 494	40 514 316	90.4
Norton town	148	30 300	40 544 616	90.5
Oxford town	149	30 013	40 574 629	90.5
Holliston town	150	22 042	40 596 671	90.6
Harvard town	151	5 038	40 601 709	90.6

[1] Places with suppressed sales (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Sales: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank[1]	Sales ($1,000)	Cumulative	
			Sales ($1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts	(X)	**44 818 481**	**44 818 481**	**100.0**
Middlesex	1	10 713 720	10 713 720	23.9
Norfolk	2	5 342 101	16 055 821	35.8
Essex	3	5 081 592	21 137 413	47.2
Worcester	4	4 732 420	25 869 833	57.7
Suffolk	5	4 268 250	30 138 083	67.2
Bristol	6	3 582 877	33 720 960	75.2
Plymouth	7	3 418 511	37 139 471	82.9
Massachusetts—Con.				
Hampden	8	3 195 105	40 334 576	90.0
Barnstable	9	2 024 335	42 358 911	94.5
Berkshire	10	1 054 183	43 413 094	96.9
Hampshire	11	765 593	44 178 687	98.6
Franklin	12	393 901	44 572 588	99.5
Dukes	13	133 851	44 706 439	99.8
Nantucket	14	112 042	44 818 481	100.0

[1] Counties with suppressed sales (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and includes:

   a. All nonemployers, i.e., all firms with no paid employment during 1987. Sales information for them was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of a large number of firms, nonemployers account for less than 3 percent of total retail sales. Data on nonemployers are provided in subsequent 1987 Census of Retail Trade reports, Nonemployer Statistics, RC87-N, and Selected Statistics, RC87-SP-1.

      The census included only those retail nonemployer firms which reported a sales volume of $1,000 or more during 1987 plus firms in operation for less than the full year that reported sales which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of $1,000 or more.

   b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to all business firms with paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with one to three employees and represented about 10 percent of total retail sales.

      Data on sales, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from the administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample which was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:

   a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the payroll size cutoff establishment to separate large from small employers. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, firms were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1986.

   b. The 10-percent sample of small employers referred to in section 1b above which were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The retail trade classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.[1] However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universe as follows:

1. The nonmail universe.

   a. All nonemployers were classified inside or outside of retail trade on the basis of information obtained from other Federal agencies.

   b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

      If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self designation and answers to questions on sales by merchandise lines and other special inquiries.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

---

[1] Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00314-2.

Classifications—In 1982, classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. For 1987, classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the SIC structure for 1987 which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The kinds of business involving the most significant changes for retail trade are within SIC major groups 53 and 57. These changes are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below and in appendix H.

It was not possible to retabulate 1982 data based on the revised 1987 classifications for comparative purposes since, in many cases, the necessary information was not available for assigning the new 1987 classifications to the 1982 records. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1982 census classification. Census data for 1987 are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, data for the United States and each State are presented for both 1987 and 1982 based on the 1972 classifications in table 3 of this publication.[2]

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations; other boundary changes; and redefinitions of previously defined standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).[3]

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments were presented only at the retail total level for all geographic areas except the United States, for which these data were published by kind of business. For 1987, data presented in this publication do not include nonemployer establishments. Consequently, data in this report are included only for establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business for the United States are presented in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade report, Selected Statistics, RC87-SP-1 and for States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more in the Retail Trade reports of the Nonemployer Statistics Series, RC87-N-1 to -4. See appendix A of the Nonemployer Statistics Series reports for a description of improvements in data collection and processing of nonemployer records for the 1987 Economic Censuses.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments (defined below) represented the number in business at the end of the year. For 1987, the count of establishments in this publication represents those in business at any time during 1987.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the State as a whole is presented in appendix G.[2]

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Census of retail trade figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the retail trade report, Miscellaneous Subjects (RC87-S-4). Each retail establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased departments are treated as separate establishments and are classified according to the kind of business they conduct. For example, a leased department selling shoes within a department store would be considered a separate retail establishment under the "shoe store" classification.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the owning or controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

---

[2] To improve comparability between 1982 and 1987 statistics, 1982 data were slightly adjusted to reflect organizational changes affecting some industries. Accordingly, statistics presented for 1982 vary slightly from those previously published.

[3] Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to metropolitan statistical area. If an area has more than 1 million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

Sales—Sales include merchandise sold for cash or credit at retail and wholesale by establishments primarily engaged in retail trade; amounts received from customers for layaway purchases; receipts from rental or leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc.; receipts for delivery, installation, maintenance, repair, alteration, storage, and other services; the total value of service contracts; and gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on to the retailer.

Sales are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Trade-in allowances are not deducted from total sales. Total sales do not include carrying or other credit charges; sales (or other) taxes collected from customers and forwarded to taxing authorities; commissions from vending machine operators; sales and receipts of departments or concessions operated by other firms; commissions or receipts from the sale of government lottery tickets; installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc. marketed under capital, finance, or full payout leases; and nonoperating income from such sources as investments, rental or sale of real estate, etc.

Sales in this report do not include retail sales made by manufacturers, wholesalers, service establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than retail trade. They do include receipts other than from the sale of merchandise at retail, e.g., service receipts, sales to industrial users, and sales to other retailers, by establishments primarily engaged in retail trade.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the IRS on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information available from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations (including corporate cooperatives).
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other types.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately those auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries which primarily service retail establishments are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Retail trade, major groups 52 through 59 in the 1987 SIC manual, includes establishments engaged in selling merchandise for personal or household consumption and in rendering services incidental to the sale of the goods. Exceptions to this general rule are lumber yards; paint, glass, and wallpaper stores; typewriter stores; stationery stores; and gasoline service stations, which sell to both the general public for personal and household consumption and to businesses. These types of stores are included in retail trade even if a higher proportion of their sales is made to other than individuals for personal or household consumption. However, such establishments that sell their products only to institutional or industrial users and to other wholesalers and establishments that sell similar merchandise for use exclusively by business establishments are classified in wholesale trade.

Other important characteristics of retail trade establishments are that they are usually places of business; they are engaged in activities to attract the general public to buy; they buy or receive as well as sell merchandise; they may process their products, although processing is incidental or subordinate to selling; and they are considered as retail in the trade. Not all of these characteristics need be present and some are modified by trade practice.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification was needed than that defined in the SIC manual, more kinds of business were identified within a SIC.

In general, retail establishments were classified according to the principal lines of commodities sold (groceries, hardware, etc.), or the usual trade designation (drug store, cigar store, etc.)

Kind-of-business classifications are not interchangeable with commodity classifications; most businesses sell several kinds of commodities. The kind-of-business code generally reflects either the individual commodity or the commodity group which is the primary source of the establishment's business. Thus, the classification of establishments by kind of business generally does not make it possible to determine either the number of establishments handling a particular commodity or the sales of that commodity. For example, the food stores classification excludes stores selling food if the sale of food is not the primary source of receipts; moreover, even though stores are classified as food stores, some of their receipts may be derived from the sale of nonfood products. (Information on the extent to which various broad groups of commodities, or merchandise lines, are sold by different kinds of business is available in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade report, Merchandise Line Sales, RC87-S-3.)

Building Materials and Garden Supplies Stores (SIC Major Group 52)

This major group includes retail establishments primarily engaged in selling lumber and other building materials; paint, glass, and wallpaper; hardware; nursery stock; lawn and garden supplies; and mobile homes. It includes lumber and other building materials dealers and paint, glass, and wallpaper stores selling to the general public, even if sales to contractors account for a larger proportion of total sales; these establishments are known as retail in the trade. Establishments primarily selling these products but not selling to the general public are classified in wholesale trade.

Lumber and other building materials dealers (SIC 521)—Establishments primarily engaged in selling lumber, or lumber and a general line of building materials, to the general public. While these establishments may also sell to contractors, they are known as retail in the trade, even if sales to contractors account for a higher proportion of the sales. The lumber they sell may include rough and dressed lumber, flooring, molding, doors, sashes, frames, and other millwork. The building materials may include roofing, siding, shingles, wallboard, paint, brick, tile, cement, sand, gravel, and other building materials and supplies. Hardware is often an important line of retail lumber and building materials dealers. Establishments not selling to the general public or known in the trade as wholesale are classified in SIC 503.

Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores (SIC 523)—Establishments primarily engaged in selling paint, glass, and wallpaper, or any combination of these lines, to the general public. While these establishments may also sell to contractors, they are known as retail in the trade, even if sales to contractors account for a higher proportion of the sales. Establishments which do not sell to the general public are classified in wholesale trade.

Hardware stores (SIC 525)—Establishments primarily selling a number of basic hardware lines, such as tools, builders' hardware, paint and glass, housewares and household appliances, cutlery, and roofing materials, no one of which accounts for 50 percent or more of the sales of the establishments.

Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores (SIC 526)—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trees, shrubs, other plants, seeds, bulbs, mulches, soil conditioners, fertilizers, pesticides, garden tools, and other garden supplies to the general public. These establishments primarily sell products purchased from others, but may sell some plants which they grow themselves. Establishments primarily engaged in growing trees, shrubs, other plants, seeds, and bulbs are classified in SIC major group 01, and those growing Christmas trees are classified in SIC major group 08.

Mobile home dealers (SIC 527)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sales of new and used mobile homes, parts and equipment. Establishments primarily selling travel trailers and campers are classified in SIC 5561.

General Merchandise Stores (SIC Major Group 53)

This major group includes retail stores which sell a number of lines of merchandise, such as dry goods, apparel and accessories, furniture and homefurnishings, small wares, hardware, and food. The stores included in this group are known as department stores, variety stores, general merchandise stores, and general stores. Establishments primarily engaged in selling used general merchandise are classified in SIC 593, and those selling general merchandise by mail, vending machine, or direct selling are classified in SIC 596. Establishments having 25 to 49 employees and selling merchandise lines covered in the definition for department stores, previously classified in SIC 531 in prior censuses, are classified in SIC 539 in the 1987 Census.

Department stores (SIC 531)—Retail stores normally having 50 employees or more, having sales of apparel and soft goods combined amounting to 20 percent or more of total sales, and selling each of the three following groups of merchandise:

1. Furniture, homefurnishings, appliances, and radio and TV sets.
2. A general line of apparel for the family.
3. Household linens and dry goods.

The employment and lines of merchandise sold in leased departments are both taken into account when classifying a department store.

To qualify as a department store, sales of each of the lines listed above must be less than 80 percent of total store sales. An establishment with total sales of $10 million or more is classified as a department store even if sales of one of the merchandise lines listed above exceed the maximum percent of total sales, provided that the combined sales of the other two groups are $1 million or more. Relatively few stores are included in this classification as a result of this special rule and most of those which are would otherwise have been classified in the apparel group (SIC major group 56).

Due to the relatively high level of leased department activity in department stores, department store sales have been separately presented for the following classifications:

Department stores (incl. leased depts.)

Department stores (excl. leased depts.)

For States and for areas with 10,000 retail establishments or more, the following subcategories of department stores (excl. leased depts.) also are presented:

Conventional department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and:

1. Usually provide check-out service and customer assistance (sales persons) within each department.
2. May have a catalog order service.
3. Are not affiliated with a company which operates similar establishments on a national basis.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods and hard goods which are primarily nationally advertised brands.
2. Appliances which are serviced by another company.
3. Limited lines of merchandise through seasonal or special catalogs.

Discount or mass merchandising department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and usually:

1. Convey the image of a high-volume, fast turnover outlet selling a variety of merchandise for less than conventional prices.
2. Provide centralized check-out service.
3. Do not provide customer assistance within store departments. Merchandise is normally sold through self-service with minimal assistance provided in any department.
4. Do not have a catalog order service.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods which are usually their own corporate brands or are unbranded.
2. Hard goods which are primarily nationally advertised brands.
3. Appliances which are serviced by another company.

National chain department stores (SIC 531 pt.)—Establishments which satisfy the criteria of a department store (see above) and:

1. Usually provide check-out service and customer assistance (sales persons) within each department.
2. Usually have a catalog order service.
3. Are affiliated with a company which operates similar establishments on a national basis.

These stores often sell:

1. Soft goods and hard goods which are their own corporate brands or are unbranded.
2. Appliances which are serviced by their own company.

Variety stores (SIC 533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of a variety of merchandise in the low and popular price ranges. Sales usually are made on a cash-and-carry basis, with the open selling method of display and customer selection of merchandise. These stores generally do not carry a complete line of merchandise, are not departmentalized, do not carry their own charge service, and do not deliver merchandise.

Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (SIC 539)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of a general line of apparel, dry goods, hardware, homewares or homefurnishings, groceries, and other lines in limited amounts. Stores selling commodities covered in the definition for department stores but normally having less than 50 employees, and stores usually known as country or general stores are included here. Also included are most catalog showrooms and establishments whose sales of apparel or furniture and homefurnishings exceed half of their total sales, providing that sales of the smaller of the two lines in combination with dry goods and household linens account for 20 percent or more of total sales. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sales of their merchandise by catalog, mail, or television order are classified in SIC 5961.

Food Stores
(SIC Major Group 54)

This major group includes retail stores primarily engaged in selling food for home preparation and consumption. Establishments primarily engaged in selling prepared foods and drinks for consumption on the premises are classified in major group 58, and stores primarily engaged in selling packaged beers and liquors are classified in SIC 5921.

Grocery stores (SIC 541)—Establishments primarily selling (1) a wide variety of canned or frozen foods such as vegetables, fruits, and soups; (2) packaged or bulk dry groceries, such as tea, coffee, cocoa, dried fruits, spices, sugar, flour, and crackers, and (3) other processed foods and nonedible grocery items. These establishments often also sell smoked and prepared meats, fresh fish and poultry, fresh vegetables and fruits, and fresh or frozen meats. Establishments commonly known as supermarkets and convenience food stores are included if receipts from sales of groceries and food items for off-premise preparation and consumption are 50 percent or more of total sales.

Meat and fish (seafood) markets (SIC 542)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of fresh, frozen or cured meats, fish, shellfish, and other seafoods. They may also sell poultry, dairy products, eggs, and other commodities. Meat markets may butcher animals on their own account, or they may buy from others. This industry includes freezer and locker meat provisioners. Food locker plants primarily engaged in renting locker space for the storage of food products for individual households are classified in industry 4222. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of food via frozen food plans delivered to households or individuals are classified in SIC 5963.

Fruit and vegetable markets (SIC 543)—Establishments primarily selling fresh fruits and fresh vegetables. They frequently also carry a limited line of grocery items. They are frequently found in public or municipal markets, or roadside stands. However, roadside stands of farmers selling only their own produce are classified in SIC major group 01.

Candy, nut, and confectionery stores (SIC 544)—Establishments primarily selling candy, nuts, and other confections.

Dairy products stores (SIC 545)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of packaged dairy products such as milk, cream, butter, cheese, and related products to over-the-counter customers. Ice cream and frozen custard stands are classified in SIC 5812 and establishments selling ice cream and similar products from trucks or wagons are classified in SIC 5963. Establishments primarily engaged in processing and distributing milk and cream are classified in SIC 2026.

Retail bakeries (SIC 546)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of bakery products. The products may be purchased from others or made on the premises. Establishments manufacturing bakery products for the trade are classified in SIC 2051 and those purchasing bakery products and selling them house to house are classified in SIC 5963.

Miscellaneous food stores (SIC 549)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized foods, not elsewhere classified, such as eggs, poultry, health foods, vitamin foods, spices, herbs, coffee, and tea. The poultry stores may sell live poultry, slaughter and clean poultry for their own account and sell dressed fowls, or sell fowls cleaned and dressed by others.

Automotive Dealers and Gasoline Service Stations (SIC Major Group 55)

This major group includes retail dealers selling new and used automobiles, boats, recreational vehicles and utility trailers, and motorcycles and mopeds; dealers selling new automobile parts and accessories; and gasoline service stations selling gasoline and lubricating oils. Automobile repair shops maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles also are included.

Utility trailer dealers, previously classified in SIC 556 in prior censuses, are classified in SIC 559 in the 1987 census.

New car dealers (SIC 551)—Establishments primarily engaged in the sale of new automobiles or new and used automobiles. These establishments have a franchise for the sale of new domestic and/or new imported automobiles. They frequently maintain repair departments and carry stocks of replacement parts, tires, batteries, and automotive accessories. These establishments also frequently sell pickups and vans at retail.

Used car dealers (SIC 552)—Establishments primarily selling used cars and not holding a franchise for the sale of new passenger cars. These establishments also frequently sell used pickups and vans at retail.

Tire, battery, and accessory dealers (SIC 553 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling new automobile tires, batteries, automobile seat covers, and other automotive parts and accessories.

Other auto and home supply stores (SIC 553 pt.)—Establishments engaged in selling a combination of lines of merchandise including tires, batteries and accessories, household appliances, radios and television sets, sporting and recreational goods, toys, housewares, and hardware, no one of which accounts for over 49 percent of total sales.

Gasoline service stations (SIC 554)—Establishments primarily selling gasoline and automotive lubricants. These establishments frequently sell other merchandise such as tires, batteries, accessories, and other automobile parts or perform minor repair work. Establishments called garages but deriving more than half of their receipts from the sale of gasoline and automotive lubricants are included. Gasoline stations combined with other activities, such as grocery stores, convenience stores, or car washes are classified based on primary activities as determined by sales.

Boat dealers (SIC 555)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motorboats and other watercraft, including parts, accessories, marine supplies, and outboard motors.

Recreational vehicle dealers [n.e.c.] (SIC 556)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motor homes, recreational trailers, and campers (pickup coaches), including parts and accessories. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of mobile homes are classified in SIC 527, and those primarily selling utility trailers are classified in SIC 559.

Motorcycle dealers (SIC 557)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used motorcycles, including motor scooters, mopeds, all-terrain vehicles, and parts and accessories.

Automotive dealers, n.e.c. (SIC 559)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of new and used automotive vehicles, utility trailers, and automotive equipment and supplies, not elsewhere classified, such as snowmobiles, dunebuggies, and gocarts. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of aircraft.

Apparel and Accessory Stores (SIC Major Group 56)

This major group includes retail stores primarily engaged in selling clothing of all kinds and related articles for personal wear and adornment. Not included are establishments which meet the criteria for Department stores (SIC 531) or Miscellaneous general merchandise stores (SIC 539) even though most of their receipts are from the sale of apparel and apparel accessories.

1972 SIC 568, "Furriers and fur shops", has been eliminated. Establishments previously classified in SIC 568 in prior censuses are classified in SIC 563 in the 1987 census.

Men's and boys' clothing stores (SIC 561)—Establishments primarily selling men's and boys' ready-to-wear clothing and accessories. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of total sales and (2) receipts from sales of all men's and boys' apparel are three or more times the receipts from sales of all women's and girls' apparel.

Women's clothing stores (SIC 562)—Establishments primarily selling women's and girls' ready-to-wear apparel. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of total sales, (2) sales of all women's and girls' apparel are three or more times the sales of all men's and boys' apparel, and (3) sales of dresses, skirts, slacks, coats, suits, and furs are two or more times greater than the sales of millinery, hosiery, underwear, blouses, handbags, and other apparel and accessories. Custom tailors primarily engaged in making women's clothing to individual order are classified in SIC 569.

Women's accessory and specialty stores (SIC 563)—Establishments primarily engaged in selling women's accessories and specialties, such as millinery, hats, foundation garments, lingerie, hosiery, costume jewelry, gloves, handbags, and fur, including custom made. Establishments primarily engaged in fur repair and storage and which also may sell a minor amount of fur apparel are classified in SIC 7219.

Children's and infants' wear stores (SIC 564)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of children's and infants' clothing, furnishings, and accessories. They may specialize in either children's or infants' wear or sell a combination of children's and infants' wear.

Family clothing stores (SIC 565)—Establishments primarily selling clothing, furnishings, and accessories for men, women, and children, without specializing in any one line. Establishments are included in this category if (1) sales of all types of apparel (except as noted in the definition for general merchandise stores) account for 50 percent or more of their total sales, (2) sales of all women's and girls' apparel items are not more than three times the sales of all men's and boys' apparel items, and (3) sales of men's and boys' apparel items are not more than three times the sales of all women's and girls' apparel items.

Men's shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling men's and boys' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling women's and girls' and/or children's and infants' footwear are included in this classification if sales of men's and boys' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of women's, girls', children's, and infants' footwear.

Women's shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling women's and girls' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling men's and boys' and/or children's and infants' footwear are included in this classification if sales of women's and girls' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of men's, boys', children's, and infants' footwear.

Children's and juveniles' shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling children's and infants' shoes and other footwear. Establishments selling men's, boys', and/or women's and girls' footwear are included in this classification if sales of children's and infants' footwear are more than three times the combined sales of men's, boys', women's, and girls' footwear.

Family shoe stores (SIC 566 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling both men's and women's shoes and other footwear; they may or may not sell children's shoes. Frequently, they also sell accessories such as hosiery, gloves, and handbags. Establishments are included in this classification if (1) sales of any one of the three major groupings (men's and boys' footwear, women's and girls' footwear, and children's and infants' footwear) are not more than three times the sales of the other two groups combined and (2) if children's and infants' footwear are not carried, sales of the larger of the two remaining groups are not more than three times the sales of the smaller group. Stores primarily selling athletic footwear and accessories are included here.

Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores (SIC 569)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized lines of apparel and accessories not elsewhere classified, such as uniforms, bathing suits, raincoats, riding apparel, sports apparel, umbrellas, wigs, and toupees. This industry also includes custom tailors primarily engaged in making and selling men's and women's clothing, except fur apparel. Establishments primarily engaged in making fur apparel to custom order are classified in SIC 563.

Furniture and Homefurnishings Stores (SIC Major Group 57)

This major group includes retail stores selling goods used for furnishing the home, such as furniture, floor coverings, draperies, glass and chinaware, domestic stoves, refrigerators, and other household electric and gas appliances. Establishments selling electric and gas appliances are included in this group only if the major part of their sales consists of articles for home use. These stores also may perform repair work on household appliances, radios, televisions, and stereo equipment; but establishments primarily engaged in repair of these products are classified in SIC 76. Dealers primarily engaged in selling antique and secondhand furniture are classified in SIC 5931. Stores furnishing interior decorating service are classified according to the merchandise handled. Interior designers primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of interior decorations are classified in SIC 7399.

1972 SIC 5732, "Radio and television stores," has been divided into two new industries for 1987: SIC 5731, "Radio, television, and electronics stores" and SIC 5734, "Computer and software stores." Also, 1972 SIC 5733, "Music stores," has been divided into two new industries for 1987: SIC 5735, "Record and prerecorded tape stores" and SIC 5736, "Musical instrument stores."

Furniture stores (SIC 5712)—Establishments primarily selling household furniture, beds, mattresses, springs, and other sleep equipment. Also included in this classification are establishments selling household appliances, phonographs, radios, television sets, and floor coverings, provided the receipts from sales of furniture and sleep equipment exceed those from sales of other merchandise.

Floor covering stores (SIC 5713)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of floor coverings. Establishments included in this industry may incidentally perform installation, but contractors primarily engaged in installing floor coverings for others are classified in SIC 1752.

Drapery and upholstery stores (SIC 5714)—Establishments primarily selling draperies, curtains, slipcovers, and upholstery materials. Establishments primarily selling custom-made draperies and slipcovers for household use also are included. Establishments primarily engaged in reupholstering or repairing furniture are classified in SIC 7641.

Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores (SIC 5719)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of miscellaneous homefurnishings, such as china, glassware, and metalware for kitchen and table use; bedding and linen; brooms and brushes; lamps and shades; mirrors and pictures; and venetian blinds and window shades. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of miscellaneous homefurnishings by house-to-house canvas or by party-plan merchandising are classified in SIC 5963.

Household appliance stores (SIC 572)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of electric and gas refrigerators, stoves, and other household appliances, such as electric irons, percolators, hot plates, and vacuum cleaners. Many such stores also sell radios and television sets.

Radio, television, and electronics stores (SIC 5731)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of radios, television sets, record players, high fidelity (hi-fi) sound reproducing equipment, and other consumer electronics equipment. Such establishments also may sell additional lines such as household appliances, computers, computer peripheral equipment, software, musical instruments, or records. Establishments in this industry may perform incidental installation and repair work on radios, televisions, and other consumer electronics equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in the installation and repair of these products are classified in SIC 7622.

Computer and software stores (SIC 5734)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of computers, computer peripheral equipment, and software.

Record and prerecorded tape stores (SIC 5735)—Establishments primarily selling phonograph records and prerecorded audio and video tapes and discs. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of computer software are classified in SIC 5731 and those primarily engaged in the rental of video tapes in SIC 7841.

Musical instrument stores (SIC 5736)—Establishments primarily selling musical instruments; such as organs, pianos, horns, stringed instruments, and percussion instruments; sheet music; and similar supplies.

Eating and Drinking Places (SIC Major Group 58)

This major group includes retail establishments selling prepared food and drinks for consumption on the premises; it also includes lunch counters and refreshment stands selling prepared foods and drinks for immediate consumption.

Restaurants and lunchrooms (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments engaged in serving prepared food and beverages. Waiter/waitress service is provided and the establishments have seating facilities for at least 15 patrons. Included here are only those establishments in which waiters/waitresses take orders from patrons while the patrons are seated at a counter, booth, or table. They often serve alcoholic beverages. Establishments in which sales of alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises exceed sales of prepared food and nonalcoholic beverages are classified as Drinking places (SIC 5813).

Social caterers (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments primarily engaged in serving prepared food and beverages for weddings, banquets, etc. at a hall or similar dedicated facility rather than at a fixed business location. Such establishments also may arrange for some entertainment, but entertainment should be a minor part of the business. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

Cafeterias (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments engaged in serving a wide variety of prepared food and beverages primarily through the use of a cafeteria line where customers make selections from displayed items. Some limited waiter or waitress service may be provided. Table and/or booth seating facilities are usually provided.

Refreshment places (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling limited lines of refreshments and prepared food. Included in this group are establishments which prepare items such as chicken and hamburgers for consumption either on or near the premises or for "take-home" consumption. Such establishments do not have waiter/waitress service where the patron's order is taken while the patron is seated at a table, booth, or counter.

Contract feeding (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing food service under contract to another company; hospital; or governmental, penal, or educational institution. (This is not a lease arrangement.) The facilities and personnel of these establishments may be provided by the contracting company, institution, etc., but the management must always be supplied by the contractor. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

Ice cream and frozen custard stands (SIC 5812 pt.)—Establishments primarily engaged in selling ice cream, frozen custard, or other frozen ices for consumption either on or near the premises. "Take-home" packages also may be provided for ice cream sold in bulk. (Separate data are shown only at the national level.)

Drinking places (SIC 5813)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of alcoholic drinks such as beer, ale, wine, and liquor for consumption on the premises. The sale of food frequently accounts for a substantial portion of the receipts of these establishments.

Miscellaneous Retail Stores (SIC Major Group 59)

This major group includes retail establishments not elsewhere classified. These establishments fall into the following categories: Drug stores, liquor stores, used merchandise stores, miscellaneous shopping goods stores, nonstore retailers, fuel dealers, florists, cigar stores and stands, news dealers and newsstands, and miscellaneous retail stores not elsewhere classified.

Establishments primarily selling used automobile parts and accessories, previously classified in SIC 593 in prior censuses, are classified in Wholesale Trade SIC 5015 in the 1987 census. Ice dealers, previously classified in SIC 5982, are classified in SIC 5999 in the 1987 census. And, optical goods stores, previously classified in SIC 5999, are classified in new SIC 5995 in the 1987 census.

Drug stores (SIC 591 pt.)—Establishments engaged in the retail sale of prescription drugs. They may carry a number of related lines such as cosmetics, toiletries, tobacco, and novelty merchandise and may operate a soda fountain or lunch counter. These stores are classified on the basis of their usual trade designation rather than on the stricter interpretation of commodities handled.

Proprietary stores (SIC 591 pt.)—Establishments generally selling the same merchandise as drug stores, except that prescriptions are not filled and sold.

Liquor stores (SIC 592)—Establishments primarily selling packaged alcoholic beverages such as ale, beer, wine, and liquor for consumption off the premises. Liquor stores operated by States, counties, and municipalities are included.

Used merchandise stores (SIC 593)—This industry includes stores primarily engaged in the retail sale of used merchandise, antiques, and secondhand goods such as clothing and shoes; furniture; books and rare manuscripts; musical instruments; office furniture; phonographs and phonograph records; and store fixtures and equipment. The industry also includes pawnshops. Dealers primarily engaged in selling used motor vehicles, trailers, and boats are classified in major group 55; and those primarily selling used mobile homes in SIC 5271. Establishments primarily selling used automobile parts and accessories are classified in SIC 5015 and scrap and waste dealers are classified in SIC 5093. Establishments primarily engaged in automobile repair are classified in SIC 753.

General line sporting goods stores (SIC 5941 pt.)—Establishments primarily selling a general line of sporting goods and equipment for hunting, camping, fishing, skiing, riding, tennis, golf, and other sports; and gymnasium and playground equipment.

Specialty line sporting goods stores (SIC 5941 pt.)—Establishments specializing in a maximum of four lines of sporting goods and equipment such as guns, bicycles, trophies, skiing, golfing, bowling, and billiards equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of athletic footwear are classified in SIC 5661.

Book stores (SIC 5942)—Establishments primarily selling new books and periodicals. Stationery and related items may also be sold. Book clubs (not engaged in publishing) primarily selling new books through the mail are included in mail-order houses (SIC 5961). Establishments primarily engaged in the sale of used books are classified in SIC 593.

Stationery stores (SIC 5943)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of stationery, such as paper and paper products (including printing and engraving), post cards, novelties, and school supplies. These establishments also may sell additional lines of office type supplies, such as accounting and legal forms; blankbooks and forms; and office forms and supplies. Establishments primarily engaged in selling office supply forms and supplies are classified in SIC 5112. Stores specializing in the sale of artists' supplies are classified in SIC 5999.

Jewelry stores (SIC 5944)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of any combination of the lines of jewelry, such as diamonds and other precious stones; rings, bracelets, and brooches; sterling and plated silverware; and watches and clocks. Stores primarily engaged in watch and jewelry repair are classified in SIC 7631.

Hobby, toy, and game shops (SIC 5945)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of toys, games, and hobby and craft kits and supplies. Establishments primarily engaged in selling artists' supplies or collectors' items, such as coins, stamps, and autographs, are classified in SIC 5999.

Camera and photographic supply stores (SIC 5946)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cameras, film, and other photographic supplies and equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finishing films are classified in SIC 7395.

Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops (SIC 5947)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of combined lines of gifts and novelty merchandise, souvenirs, greeting cards, holiday decorations, and miscellaneous small art goods.

Luggage and leather goods stores (SIC 5948)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of luggage, trunks, and leather goods, except apparel.

Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores (SIC 5949)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of sewing supplies, fabrics, patterns, yarn, and other needlework accessories.

Catalog and mail-order houses (SIC 5961)—Establishments primarily selling merchandise as a result of orders received by catalog, mail, or television order. Customers are made aware of goods available for sale through catalogs, mailing pieces, advertisements in newspapers and magazines, and advertising on radio and television. Departmentalized retail stores normally with 50 employees or more and operated by mail-order houses and selling a general line of merchandise are classified in SIC 531. Retail stores normally with less than 50 employees and operated by mail-order houses and selling a general line of merchandise are classified in SIC 539. In some tabulations at the national level, catalog and mail-order houses are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are department store merchandise, other general merchandise, and other mail-order houses. Establishments primarily engaged in mail-order sales of computer hardware and/or software and television order (home shopping) sales are included within the "Other mail-order houses" classification.

Merchandising machine operators (SIC 5962)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of products by automatic merchandising units (vending machines) which are generally located on the premises of other businesses. This industry does not include coin-operated service machines such as washers and dryers (SIC 7215), music machines and amusement game machines (SIC 7993), lockers and scales (SIC 7299), or insurance policies sold through vending machines (SIC 63). The "establishment" is the location from which the vending route (or routes) is serviced, not the number of vending machines or the number of business locations in which vending machines are located.

Since many automatic merchandising machine operations are conducted in conjunction with the operation of manufacturing plants and of other establishments not classified in retail trade, data for "retail" automatic merchandising machine operators should not be interpreted as a measure of total sales through automatic merchandising machines. Nor do the data for "retail" automatic merchandising machine operators include sales made through automatic merchandising machines owned by establishments classified in other kinds of retail trade.

Direct selling establishments (SIC 5963)—Establishments primarily selling merchandise by house-to-house canvass, by party plan, by telephone, or from trucks or wagons or other temporary locations. The "establishment" is the location from which the canvassers operate. Canvassers who do not have any paid help are excluded from the tabulations in this report. In some tabulations at the national level, direct selling organizations are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are furniture, homefurnishings and equipment; mobile food service; books and stationery; and other direct selling.

Fuel oil dealers (SIC 5983)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of fuel oil. Establishments primarily selling fuel oil burners are classified in SIC 5074; dealers primarily engaged in installing and servicing fuel oil burners, in SIC 1711; and fuel oil burner repair service only, in SIC 7699.

Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers (SIC 5984)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of bottled or bulk liquefied petroleum (LP) gas.

Fuel dealers, n.e.c. (SIC 5989)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of coal, coke, charcoal, wood, or any combination of these lines. Establishments primarily selling fuel oil are classified in SIC 5983 and those primarily selling bottled gas in SIC 5984.

Florists (SIC 5992)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cut flowers and growing plants. Stores primarily engaged in the retail sale of seeds, bulbs, and nursery stock are classified in SIC 5261, and greenhouses and nurseries primarily engaged in growing seeds, bulbs, flowers, and nursery stock are classified in SIC 0181.

Tobacco stores and stands (SIC 5993)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of cigarettes, cigars, tobacco, and smokers' supplies. Many of the establishments included in this classification are operated as concessions in places of amusement, railway stations, airports, and other public places.

News dealers and newsstands (SIC 5994)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of newspapers, magazines, and other periodicals. Home delivery of newspapers by other than printers or publishers is classified in SIC 5963. Establishments engaged in delivering newspapers for subsequent home delivery are classified in SIC 4212.

Optical goods stores (SIC 5995)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses for individuals. Offices of oculists, ophthalmologists and optometrists are classified in major group 80 even though a majority of their revenue is from the sale of eyeglass frames or prescription eyeglasses and contact lenses.

Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the retail sale of specialized lines of merchandise not elsewhere classified. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in selling a general line of their own or consigned merchandise at retail or at auction. Establishments primarily engaged in auctioning tangible personal property of others on a fee basis are classified in SIC 7399. In some tabulations, Miscellaneous retail stores are divided into subclassifications on the basis of the merchandise they sell. The subclassifications are pet shops, typewriter stores, and other retail stores.

best copy available

APPENDIX B.
General Questions

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0528: EXPIRES 06/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry **is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code).** By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential.** It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are **immune from legal process.**

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

CB-5502

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

004 1 ☐ YES

2 ☐ NO — *Enter current EI No.* → *(9 digits)*

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT
Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change

NUMBER AND STREET		
CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.	STATE	ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

005 1 ☐ YES
2 ☐ NO
3 ☐ No legal boundaries
4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

006 1 ☐ City, village, or borough
2 ☐ Town or township
3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment? — Number of months 002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation
2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive
3 ☐ Ceased operation — *Give date* →
4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — *Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below*

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR		
NUMBER AND STREET		
CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS — *Mark (X) the* ***ONE*** *box which best describes this establishment during 1987.*

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship
2 ☐ Partnership
3 ☐ Cooperative association (taxable)
4 ☐ Cooperative association (tax-exempt)
5 ☐ Governmental — *Specify* ______
6 ☐ Corporation (Do not mark if any form of cooperative association.)
8 ☐ Other — *Specify* ______

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.
Example: If a figure is **$1,125,628,** report either

	Millions (000)	Thousands (000)	Dollars (000)
• ***PREFERRED***	1	125	
Acceptable	1	125	628

Item 5 — DOLLAR VOLUME OF BUSINESS IN 1987

Sales of merchandise and other operating receipts EXCLUDING sales (or other) taxes collected

	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
010			

Item 6 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. **Payroll in 1987, before deductions**

		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll	030			
(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. – Mar.)	031			

b. **Employment in 1987**
Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees) — Number 032

Item 9 — KIND OF BUSINESS

Mark (X) the ***ONE*** *box which best describes the* ***PRINCIPAL*** *kind of business of this establishment in 1987.*

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

Item 11 — MERCHANDISE LINES

Report sales either in dollar figures (see example on page 1) or as a percent (in whole percents) of total sales (see example below).

HOW TO REPORT PERCENTS	If figure is **38.76%** of total sales:	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.	Per-cent
	***Report whole percents** →				39
	Not acceptable →				38.76

Merchandise lines	Cen-sus use	Estimated sales during 1987			
		Mil.	Thou.	Dol.	Per-cent

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

NOTE ***Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.***

Item 13 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company?

097 1 ☐ YES →
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies?

098 1 ☐ YES →
2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. *(9 digits)*

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) **at the end** of 1987? →

Number
079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

		1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	Sales	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	**Census use**	083		
		1987	**Mil.**	**Thou.**	**Dol.**
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	Sales	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	**Census use**	083		

APPENDIX C.
Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are retail kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
52	**BUILDING MATERIALS AND GARDEN SUPPLIES STORES**	
5211	Lumber and other building materials dealers	5201
5231	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	5202
5251	Hardware stores	5203
5261	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	5204
5271	Mobile home dealers	5205
53	**GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES**	
5311 pt.	Conventional department stores	5301
5311 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising department stores	5301
5311 pt.	National chain department stores	5301
5331	Variety stores	5302
5399	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	5301
54	**FOOD STORES**	
5411	Grocery stores	5400
5423	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	5400
5431	Fruit and vegetable markets	5400
5441	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	5400
5451	Dairy products stores	5400
5461	Retail bakeries	5400
5499	Miscellaneous food stores	5400
55	**AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS**	
5511	New and used car dealers	5501
5521	Used car dealers	5501
5531 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	5502
5531 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	5502
5541	Gasoline service stations	5504
5551	Boat dealers	5503
5561	Recreational vehicle dealers	5503
5571	Motorcycle dealers	5503
5599	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	5503
56	**APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES**	
5611	Men's and boys' clothing stores	5601
5621	Women's clothing stores	5601
5631	Women's accessory and specialty stores	5601
5641	Children's and infants' wear stores	5601
5651	Family clothing stores	5601
5661 pt.	Men's shoe stores	5602
5661 pt.	Women's shoe stores	5602
5661 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	5602
5661 pt.	Family shoe stores	5602
5699	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	5601
57	**FURNITURE AND HOMEFURNISHINGS STORES**	
5712	Furniture stores	5701
5713	Floor covering stores	5704
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	5705
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	5705
5722	Household appliance stores	5702
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	5702
5734	Computer and software stores	5702
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	5703
5736	Musical instrument stores	5703
58	**EATING AND DRINKING PLACES**	
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	5801
5812 pt.	Social caterers	5801
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	5801
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	5801
5812 pt.	Contract feeding	5802
5812 pt.	Ice cream, frozen custard stands	5801
5813	Drinking places	5801
59	**MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL STORES**	
5912 pt.	Drug stores	5901
5912 pt.	Proprietary stores	5901
5921	Liquor stores	5902
5931	Used merchandise stores	5903
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	5904
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	5904
5942	Book stores	5905
5943	Stationery stores	5905
5944	Jewelry stores	5906
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	5907
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	5908
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	5905
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	5905
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	5909
5961 pt.	Department store merchandise—mail-order	5910
5961 pt.	General merchandise, n.e.c.—mail-order	5910
5961 pt.	Other mail-order houses	5910
5962	Merchandising machine operators	5802
5963 pt.	Furniture, homefurnishings, equipment—direct selling	5910
5963 pt.	Mobile food service—direct selling	5910
5963 pt.	Books and stationery—direct selling	5910
5963 pt.	Other direct selling	5910
5983	Fuel oil dealers	5911
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	5911
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	5911
5992	Florists	5912
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	5902
5994	News dealers and newsstands	5902
5995	Optical goods stores	5913
5999 pt.	Pet shops	5914
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	5905
5999 pt.	Other retail stores, n.e.c.	5916

APPENDIX D.
Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA
- Boston, MA PMSA
  - Bristol County, MA (part)
    - Mansfield town, MA
    - Norton town, MA
    - Raynham town, MA
  - Essex County, MA (part)
    - Lynn city, MA
    - Lynnfield town, MA
    - Nahant town, MA
    - Saugus town, MA
  - Middlesex County, MA (part)
    - Acton town, MA
    - Arlington town, MA
    - Ashland town, MA
    - Ayer town, MA
    - Bedford town, MA
    - Belmont town, MA
    - Boxborough town, MA
    - Burlington town, MA
    - Cambridge city, MA
    - Carlisle town, MA
    - Concord town, MA
    - Everett city, MA
    - Framingham town, MA
    - Groton town, MA
    - Holliston town, MA
    - Hopkinton town, MA
    - Hudson town, MA
    - Lexington town, MA
    - Lincoln town, MA
    - Littleton town, MA
    - Malden city, MA
    - Marlborough city, MA
    - Maynard town, MA
    - Medford city, MA
    - Melrose city, MA
    - Natick town, MA
    - Newton city, MA
    - North Reading town, MA
    - Reading town, MA
    - Sherborn town, MA
    - Shirley town, MA
    - Somerville city, MA
    - Stoneham town, MA
    - Stow town, MA
    - Sudbury town, MA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.
- Boston, MA PMSA—Con.
  - Middlesex County, MA (part)—Con.
    - Townsend town, MA
    - Wakefield town, MA
    - Waltham city, MA
    - Watertown town, MA
    - Wayland town, MA
    - Weston town, MA
    - Wilmington town, MA
    - Winchester town, MA
    - Woburn city, MA
  - Norfolk County, MA (part)
    - Bellingham town, MA
    - Braintree town, MA
    - Brookline town, MA
    - Canton town, MA
    - Cohasset town, MA
    - Dedham town, MA
    - Dover town, MA
    - Foxborough town, MA
    - Franklin town, MA
    - Holbrook town, MA
    - Medfield town, MA
    - Medway town, MA
    - Millis town, MA
    - Milton town, MA
    - Needham town, MA
    - Norfolk town, MA
    - Norwood town, MA
    - Quincy city, MA
    - Randolph town, MA
    - Sharon town, MA
    - Stoughton town, MA
    - Walpole town, MA
    - Wellesley town, MA
    - Westwood town, MA
    - Weymouth town, MA
    - Wrentham town, MA
  - Plymouth County, MA (part)
    - Carver town, MA
    - Duxbury town, MA
    - Hanover town, MA
    - Hanson town, MA
    - Hingham town, MA
    - Hull town, MA
    - Kingston town, MA
    - Lakeville town, MA
    - Marshfield town, MA
    - Middleborough town, MA
    - Norwell town, MA
    - Pembroke town, MA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.

- Boston, MA PMSA—Con.
  - Plymouth County, MA (part)—Con.
    - Plymouth town, MA
    - Plympton town, MA
    - Rockland town, MA
    - Scituate town, MA
  - Suffolk County, MA (part)
    - Boston city, MA
    - Chelsea city, MA
    - Revere city, MA
    - Winthrop town, MA
  - Worcester County, MA (part)
    - Berlin town, MA
    - Bolton town, MA
    - Harvard town, MA
    - Hopedale town, MA
    - Lancaster town, MA
    - Mendon town, MA
    - Milford town, MA
    - Southborough town, MA
    - Upton town, MA
- Brockton, MA PMSA
  - Bristol County, MA (part)
    - Easton town, MA
  - Norfolk County, MA (part)
    - Avon town, MA
  - Plymouth County, MA (part)
    - Abington town, MA
    - Bridgewater town, MA
    - Brockton city, MA
    - East Bridgewater town, MA
    - Halifax town, MA
    - West Bridgewater town, MA
    - Whitman town, MA
- Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA
  - Essex County, MA (part)
    - Amesbury town, MA
    - Andover town, MA
    - Boxford town, MA
    - Georgetown town, MA
    - Groveland town, MA
    - Haverhill city, MA
    - Lawrence city, MA
    - Merrimac town, MA
    - Methuen town, MA
    - Newbury town, MA
    - Newburyport city, MA
    - North Andover town, MA
    - Salisbury town, MA
    - West Newbury town, MA
  - Rockingham County, NH (part)
    - Atkinson town, NH
    - Brentwood town, NH
    - Danville town, NH
    - Derry town, NH
    - East Kingston town, NH
    - Hampstead town, NH

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.

- Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.
  - Rockingham County, NH (part)—Con.
    - Kingston town, NH
    - Newton town, NH
    - Plaistow town, NH
    - Salem town, NH
    - Sandown town, NH
    - Seabrook town, NH
    - Windham town, NH
- Lowell, MA-NH PMSA
  - Middlesex County, MA (part)
    - Billerica town, MA
    - Chelmsford town, MA
    - Dracut town, MA
    - Dunstable town, MA
    - Lowell city, MA
    - Pepperell town, MA
    - Tewksbury town, MA
    - Tyngsborough town, MA
    - Westford town, MA
  - Hillsborough County, NH (part)
    - Pelham town, NH
- Nashua, NH PMSA
  - Hillsborough County, NH (part)
    - Amherst town, NH
    - Brookline town, NH
    - Hollis town, NH
    - Hudson town, NH
    - Litchfield town, NH
    - Merrimack town, NH
    - Milford town, NH
    - Mont Vernon town, NH
    - Nashua city, NH
    - Wilton town, NH
  - Rockingham County, NH (part)
    - Londonderry town, NH
- Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA
  - Essex County, MA (part)
    - Beverly city, MA
    - Danvers town, MA
    - Essex town, MA
    - Gloucester city, MA
    - Hamilton town, MA
    - Ipswich town, MA
    - Manchester town, MA
    - Marblehead town, MA
    - Middleton town, MA
    - Peabody city, MA
    - Rockport town, MA
    - Rowley town, MA
    - Salem city, MA
    - Swampscott town, MA
    - Topsfield town, MA
    - Wenham town, MA

Brockton, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

- **Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**
- **Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA**
  - Middlesex County, MA (part)
    - Ashby town, MA
  - Worcester County, MA (part)
    - Ashburnham town, MA
    - Fitchburg city, MA
    - Leominster city, MA
    - Lunenburg town, MA
    - Westminster town, MA
- **Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA**
- **Lowell, MA-NH PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA**
- **New Bedford, MA MSA**
  - Bristol County, MA (part)
    - Acushnet town, MA
    - Dartmouth town, MA
    - Fairhaven town, MA
    - Freetown town, MA
    - New Bedford city, MA
  - Plymouth County, MA (part)
    - Marion town, MA
    - Mattapoisett town, MA
    - Rochester town, MA
- **Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**
- **Pittsfield, MA MSA**
  - Berkshire County, MA (part)
    - Cheshire town, MA
    - Dalton town, MA
    - Hinsdale town, MA
    - Lanesborough town, MA
    - Lee town, MA
    - Lenox town, MA
    - Pittsfield city, MA
    - Richmond town, MA
    - Stockbridge town, MA
- **Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**
  - Fall River, MA-RI PMSA
    - Bristol County, MA (part)
      - Fall River city, MA
      - Somerset town, MA
      - Swansea town, MA
      - Westport town, MA
    - Newport County, RI (part)
      - Little Compton town, RI
      - Tiverton town, RI
  - Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA
    - Bristol County, MA (part)
      - Attleboro city, MA
      - North Attleborough town, MA
      - Rehoboth town, MA
      - Seekonk town, MA
    - Norfolk County, MA (part)
      - Plainville town, MA

- **Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA**—Con.
  - Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.
    - Worcester County, MA (part)
      - Blackstone town, MA
      - Millville town, MA
    - Providence County, RI (part)
      - Burrillville town, RI
      - Central Falls city, RI
      - Cumberland town, RI
      - Lincoln town, RI
      - North Smithfield town, RI
      - Pawtucket city, RI
      - Smithfield town, RI
      - Woonsocket city, RI
  - Providence, RI PMSA
    - Bristol County, RI (part)
      - Barrington town, RI
      - Bristol town, RI
      - Warren town, RI
    - Kent County, RI (part)
      - Coventry town, RI
      - East Greenwich town, RI
      - Warwick city, RI
      - West Warwick town, RI
    - Newport County, RI (part)
      - Jamestown town, RI
    - Providence County, RI (part)
      - Cranston city, RI
      - East Providence city, RI
      - Foster town, RI
      - Glocester town, RI
      - Johnston town, RI
      - North Providence town, RI
      - Providence city, RI
      - Scituate town, RI
    - Washington County, RI (part)
      - Exeter town, RI
      - Narragansett town, RI
      - North Kingstown town, RI
      - Richmond town, RI
      - South Kingstown town, RI
- **Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA**
- **Springfield, MA MSA**
  - Hampden County, MA (part)
    - Agawam town, MA
    - Chicopee city, MA
    - East Longmeadow town, MA
    - Hampden town, MA
    - Holyoke city, MA
    - Longmeadow town, MA
    - Ludlow town, MA
    - Monson town, MA
    - Montgomery town, MA
    - Palmer town, MA
    - Russell town, MA
    - Southwick town, MA
    - Springfield city, MA
    - Westfield city, MA

Springfield, MA MSA—Con.
- Hampden County, MA (part)—Con.
  - West Springfield town, MA
  - Wilbraham town, MA
- Hampshire County, MA (part)
  - Belchertown town, MA
  - Easthampton town, MA
  - Granby town, MA
  - Huntington town, MA
  - Northampton city, MA
  - Southampton town, MA
  - South Hadley town, MA

Worcester, MA MSA
- Worcester County, MA (part)
  - Auburn town, MA
  - Barre town, MA
  - Boylston town, MA
  - Brookfield town, MA
  - Charlton town, MA
  - Clinton town, MA
  - Douglas town, MA
  - Dudley town, MA
  - East Brookfield town, MA

Worcester, MA MSA—Con.
- Worcester County, MA (part)—Con.
  - Grafton town, MA
  - Holden town, MA
  - Leicester town, MA
  - Millbury town, MA
  - Northborough town, MA
  - Northbridge town, MA
  - North Brookfield town, MA
  - Oxford town, MA
  - Paxton town, MA
  - Princeton town, MA
  - Rutland town, MA
  - Shrewsbury town, MA
  - Spencer town, MA
  - Sterling town, MA
  - Sutton town, MA
  - Uxbridge town, MA
  - Webster town, MA
  - Westborough town, MA
  - West Boylston town, MA
  - Worcester city, MA

APPENDIX E.
Percent of Sales Data Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Percent of sales‡—	
		From administrative records[1]	Estimated[2]
	Retail trade	1	1
52	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	1	1
521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	1	1
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	1	1
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	1	1
525	Hardware stores	1	0
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	2	0
527	Mobile home dealers	3	3
53	**General merchandise stores**	0	0
531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.)[3] [4]	0	0
531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.)[3]	0	0
531 pt.	Conventional[3]	(D)	(D)
531 pt.	Discount or mass merchandising[3]	0	0
531 pt.	National chain[3]	(D)	(D)
533	Variety stores	1	1
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	0	0
54	**Food stores**	0	2
541	Grocery stores	0	2
542	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	2	1
546	Retail bakeries	2	1
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	2	1
546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	0	1
543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	1	2
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	0	2
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	1	2
545	Dairy products stores	2	4
549	Miscellaneous food stores	1	1
55 ex. 554	**Automotive dealers**	1	0
551	New and used car dealers	1	0
552	Used car dealers	3	1
553	Auto and home supply stores	1	1
553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	1	1
553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	1	2
555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	1	0
555	Boat dealers	1	0
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	0	1
557	Motorcycle dealers	2	0
559	Automotive dealers, n.e.c.	5	1
554	**Gasoline service stations**	1	2
56	**Apparel and accessory stores**	0	1
561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	0	1
562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	0	1
562	Women's clothing stores	0	2
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	1	1
565	Family clothing stores	0	1
566	Shoe stores	0	1
566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	0	1
566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	0	2
566 pt.	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	0	1
566 pt.	Family shoe stores	0	1
564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	1	1
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	0	1
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	1	2
57	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	1	2
5712	Furniture stores	1	2
5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	1	1
5713	Floor covering stores	2	1
5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	1	1
5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	1	1
572	Household appliance stores	1	1
573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	1	2
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	0	2
5734	Computer and software stores	2	2
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	0	1
5736	Musical instrument stores	1	2
58	**Eating and drinking places**	1	2
5812	Eating places	1	2
5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	1	1
5812 pt.	Cafeterias	2	3
5812 pt.	Refreshment places	1	2
5812 pt.	Other eating places	0	3
5813	Drinking places	2	1
591	**Drug and proprietary stores**	0	1
591 pt.	Drug stores	0	1
591 pt.	Proprietary stores	0	0
59 ex. 591	**Miscellaneous retail stores**	1	1
592	Liquor stores	2	1
593	Used merchandise stores	1	2
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	1	1
5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	1	2
5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	1	2
5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	1	2
5942	Book stores	1	2
5943	Stationery stores	1	1
5944	Jewelry stores	1	1
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	0	0
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	1	1
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	2	1
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	2	1
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	1	1
596	Nonstore retailers	0	1
5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	0	1
5962	Merchandising machine operators	0	3
5963	Direct selling establishments	0	0
598	Fuel dealers	1	1
5983	Fuel oil dealers	1	1
5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	1	2
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	4	3
5992	Florists	2	1
5993	Tobacco stores and stands	2	2
5994	News dealers and newsstands	1	2
5995	Optical goods stores	1	1
5999	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	1	1
5999 pt.	Pet shops	2	1
5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	6	1
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	1	1

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent. 1—10 to 19 percent. 2—20 to 29 percent. 3—30 to 39 percent. 4—40 to 49 percent. 5—50 to 59 percent. 6—60 to 69 percent. 7—70 to 79 percent. 8—80 to 89 percent. 9—90 percent or more.

[1] Includes sales information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

[2] Includes sales information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

[3] Includes sales from catalog order desks.

[4] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in higher level totals.

APPENDIX F.
Geographic Notes

MASSACHUSETTS

There are no geographic notes for the State of Massachusetts.

APPENDIX G.
Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments in business— Any time during year 1987	Establishments in business— Any time during year 1982	Establishments in business— At end of year 1987	Establishments in business— At end of year 1982
		Retail trade—				
		Including used automobile parts and accessories stores[1]	**38 967**	**36 474**	**35 873**	**34 307**
		Excluding used automobile parts and accessories stores[2]	**38 905**	**36 402**	**35 816**	**34 235**
52	**52**	**Building materials and garden supplies stores**	**1 663**	**1 529**	**1 583**	**1 466**
521, 3	521, 3	Building materials and supply stores	958	870	911	836
521	521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	644	557	618	538
523	523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	314	313	293	298
525	525	Hardware stores	477	477	454	458
526	526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	210	160	200	150
527	527	Mobile home dealers	18	22	18	22
53	**53**	**General merchandise stores**	**805**	**796**	**745**	**760**
531		Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3][4][5]	284	280	282	276
	531	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3][4][6]	266	(NA)	264	-
	539 pt.	Department stores (incl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3][4][7]	18	(NA)	18	-
531		Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 employees or more][3][5]	284	280	282	276
	531	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 50 employees or more][3][6]	266	(NA)	264	-
	539 pt.	Department stores (excl. leased depts.) [with 25 to 49 employees][3][7]	18	(NA)	18	-
533	533	Variety stores	267	298	237	280
539	539 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores[8]	254	218	226	204
54	**54**	**Food stores**	**4 632**	**4 563**	**4 209**	**4 308**
541	541	Grocery stores	2 734	2 803	2 496	2 659
5422, 3	5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets	355	359	316	336
546	546	Retail bakeries	952	838	852	785
5462	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—baking and selling	881	761	792	712
5463	546 pt.	Retail bakeries—selling only	71	77	60	73
543, 4, 5, 9	543, 4, 5, 9	Other food stores	591	563	545	528
543	543	Fruit and vegetable markets	129	134	124	126
544	544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	170	142	157	135
545	545	Dairy products stores	110	129	97	119
549	549	Miscellaneous food stores	182	158	167	148
55 ex. 554	**55 ex. 554**	**Automotive dealers**	**2 055**	**1 807**	**1 930**	**1 740**
551	551	New and used car dealers	726	683	699	667
552	552	Used car dealers	362	299	329	281
553	553	Auto and home supply stores	709	594	658	573
553 pt.	553 pt.	Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	669	567	621	548
553 pt.	553 pt.	Other auto and home supply stores	40	27	37	25
555, 6, 7, 9	555, 6, 7, 9	Miscellaneous automotive dealers	258	231	244	219
555	555	Boat dealers	135	114	130	108
556	556, 559 pt.	Recreational and utility trailer dealers[9]	40	28	38	27
557	557	Motorcycle dealers	75	82	68	77
559	559 pt.	Automotive dealers, n.e.c. [excl. utility trailer dealers]	8	7	8	7
554	**554**	**Gasoline service stations**	**2 738**	**3 202**	**2 541**	**2 963**
56	**56**	**Apparel and accessory stores**	**3 893**	**3 335**	**3 624**	**3 121**
561	561	Men's and boys' clothing stores	436	440	413	414
562, 3, 8	562, 3	Women's clothing and specialty stores	1 573	1 285	1 479	1 204
562	562	Women's clothing stores	1 357	1 068	1 287	998
563, 8	563	Women's accessory and specialty stores[10]	216	217	192	206
565	565	Family clothing stores	474	415	461	387
566	566	Shoe stores	1 039	960	933	902
566 pt.	566 pt.	Men's shoe stores	85	107	75	92
566 pt.	566 pt.	Women's shoe stores	243	189	219	181
566 pt.	566 pt	Children's and juveniles' shoe stores	40	37	38	36
566 pt.	566 pt.	Family shoe stores	671	627	601	593
564, 9	564, 9	Other apparel and accessory stores	371	235	338	214
564	564	Children's and infants' wear stores	149	107	133	101
569	569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	222	128	205	113

See footnotes at end of table.

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
57	**57**	**Furniture and homefurnishings stores**	**2 725**	**2 319**	**2 561**	**2 182**
5712	5712	Furniture stores	703	645	654	614
5713, 4, 9	5713, 4, 9	Homefurnishings stores	954	733	904	687
5713	5713	Floor covering stores	422	338	408	317
5714	5714	Drapery and upholstery stores	119	130	111	121
5719	5719	Miscellaneous homefurnishings stores	413	265	385	249
572	572	Household appliance stores	237	256	223	231
573	573	Radio, television, computer, and music stores	831	685	780	650
5732		Radio and television stores[11]	540	489	502	465
	5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	440	(NA)	410	-
	5734	Computer and software stores	100	(NA)	92	-
5733		Music stores	291	198	278	185
	5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	171	84	162	79
	5736	Musical instrument stores	120	112	116	106
58	**58**	**Eating and drinking places**	**10 649**	**9 422**	**9 542**	**8 755**
5812	5812	Eating places	9 156	7 631	8 186	7 061
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Restaurants and lunchrooms	4 449	3 823	4 004	3 547
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Cafeterias	159	174	137	165
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Refreshment places	3 208	2 750	2 895	2 535
5812 pt.	5812 pt.	Other eating places	1 340	884	1 150	814
5813	5813	Drinking places	1 493	1 791	1 356	1 694
591	**591**	**Drug and proprietary stores**	**1 371**	**1 547**	**1 296**	**1 463**
591 pt.	591 pt.	Drug stores	1 263	1 402	1 193	1 328
591 pt.	591 pt.	Proprietary stores	108	145	103	135
59 ex. 591	**59 ex. 591**	**Miscellaneous retail stores**[1]	**8 436**	**7 954**	**7 842**	**7 549**
592	592	Liquor stores	1 400	1 413	1 288	1 364
593	593, 5015 pt.	Used merchandise stores[1]	436	454	400	434
594	594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	3 244	2 892	3 028	2 730
5941	5941	Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	490	484	458	446
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	General line sporting goods stores	148	169	144	154
5941 pt.	5941 pt.	Specialty line sporting goods stores	342	315	314	292
5942, 3	5942, 3	Book, stationery stores	480	470	448	446
5942	5942	Book stores	344	316	320	299
5943	5943	Stationery stores	136	154	128	147
5944	5944	Jewelry stores	753	595	712	572
5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	5945, 6, 7, 8, 9	Other miscellaneous shopping goods stores	1 521	1 343	1 410	1 286
5945	5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	249	199	236	187
5946	5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	146	130	138	124
5947	5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	837	695	772	680
5948	5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	67	59	65	56
5949	5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	222	260	199	239
596	596	Nonstore retailers	633	587	603	552
5961	5961	Catalog and mail-order houses	194	188	187	182
5962	5962	Merchandising machine operators	164	178	154	166
5963	5963	Direct selling establishments	275	221	262	204
598		Fuel and ice dealers	825	888	780	862
5983	5983	Fuel oil dealers	743	804	704	780
5984	5984	Liquefied petroleum gas (bottled gas) dealers	65	61	61	60
5982	5989, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c.[12]	17	23	15	22
5992	5992	Florists	652	560	598	518
5993	5993	Tobacco stores and stands	91	140	82	131
5994	5994	News dealers and newsstands	99	122	86	115
5999	5995, 5999 pt. (pt.)	Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers and incl. optical goods stores]	1 056	898	979	843
5999 pt.	5995	Optical goods stores	311	277	296	265
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Pet shops	127	100	114	95
5999 pt.	5999 pt.	Typewriter stores	15	23	13	22
5999 pt.	5999 pt. (pt.)	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. [excl. ice dealers]	603	498	556	461

---

[1] Includes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC.
[2] Excludes used automobile parts and accessories stores classified in SIC 593 based on 1972 SIC (included in SIC 5015 pt. based on 1987 SIC).
[3] Includes sales from catalog order desks.
[4] Includes data for leased departments operated within department stores. Data for this line not included in broader kind-of-business totals.
[5] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 employees or more.
[6] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 50 employees or more.
[7] Establishments defined as department stores, based on 1972 SIC, with 25 to 49 employees.
[8] Excludes department stores with 25 to 49 employees classified in SIC 531 based on 1972 SIC.
[9] Includes utility trailer dealers classified in SIC 556 based on 1972 SIC.
[10] Includes furriers and fur shops classified in SIC 568 based on 1972 SIC.
[11] Includes computer and software stores classified in SIC 5732 based on 1972 SIC.
[12] Includes ice dealers classified in SIC 5982 based on 1972 SIC.

APPENDIX H.

Changes in Retail Trade Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972, or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)		1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)	
Code	Title	Code	Title
5311	Department stores [with 50 employees or more]	5311	Department stores [with 25 employees or more]
5399 pt.	Department stores [with 25 to 49 employees]		
5399 pt.	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	5399	Miscellanous general merchandise stores
5421	Meat and fish (seafood) markets[1]	5422, 3	Meat and fish (seafood) markets
5461	Retail bakeries	5462	Retail bakeries—baking and selling
		5463	Retail bakeries—selling only
5561	Recreational vehicle dealers	5561	Recreational and utility trailer dealers
5599 pt.	Utility trailer dealers		
5632	Women's accessory and specialty stores	5631	Women's accessory and specialty stores
		5681	Furriers and fur shops
5731	Radio, television, and electronics stores	5732	Radio and television stores
5734	Computer and software stores		
5735	Record and prerecorded tape stores	5733	Music stores
5736	Musical instrument stores		
5932	Used merchandise stores	5931	Used merchandise stores
5015 pt.	Motor vehicle parts, used[2]		
5989	Fuel dealers, n.e.c.	5982	Fuel and ice dealers, n.e.c.
5999 pt.	Ice dealers		
5995	Optical goods stores[1]	5999 pt.	Optical goods stores
5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.	5982 pt.	Ice dealers
		5999 pt.	Other miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c.

[1] No change in content.

[2] Classified in retail trade prior to the 1987 census.

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1989-240-959:00041

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE

Publications of the 1987 Census of Retail Trade, containing data on retail establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for the specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (RC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments with payroll, on number of establishments, sales, payroll, employment, and number of proprietorships and partnerships, by varied retail classifications. All statistics are presented for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided by kind of business on sales and employees per establishment and sales and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in sales and payroll between 1982 and 1987 are shown by kind of business.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (RC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business on all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and sales by varied retail classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's , counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—55 reports (RC87-S-1, -2, -3 (1 to 52), and -4)

The first report (RC87-S-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by sales size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by sales size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, sales, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (RC87-S-2) on measures of value produced, capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for retail firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Data also are provided on sales, purchases, and beginning and ending inventories. Measures of value produced include gross margin, value added, and net income produced at market prices and factor costs. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc.

The merchandise line sales series (RC87-S-3 (1 to 52)) presents data on major categories of merchandise sold by retail kinds of business for each State and the District of Columbia, each MSA, and the United States as a whole. Data for States and most MSA's will be available on computerized media only. Tables present data for establishments with payroll for each kind of business and show, for each merchandise line, the number of establishments handling the line and their sales of the line; the percentage of total sales of the kind of business accounted for by each of the lines carried; and, for establishments actually handling a specific line, the percentage of their total sales represented by sales of that line. Summary statistics also are provided for the 41 broad merchandise line categories, including counts of establishments and the amount and percent of the line sold by various kinds of retail businesses.

A miscellaneous subjects report (RC87-S-4) contains special statistics on eating and drinking places, gasoline service stations and liquefied petroleum (LP) gas dealers, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Special report series—1 report (RC87-SP-1)

The Selected Statistics report presents selected aggregate data on retail trade, including statistics not included in the other final reports.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Retail Trade will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs-read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics, available from series RC87-Z, and Merchandise Line Sales data for States (RC87-S-3 (1 to 51)). Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUSES REPORTS

Data on wholesale trade, service industries, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.